

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1940

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1940

Rounce, Ann Eliza -

Rousey, Jordan



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Rounce, Ann Eliza** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **843623** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Joseph S** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A Hatch's Indpt Battln Minn Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Feb 1, 1929,**

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks: **Died Jan. 31 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jun. 14 1929 payable to Esther S Sleep 3916 12th Ave, S. Minneapolis, Minnesota**

NAME: **Rounce, Ann Eliza** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **843.623** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph S.** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: **Pvt A Hatch's Independent Battalion Minnesota Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		August 6, 1917	April 20, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 1918** 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ANN ELIZA ROUNCE

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843623

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED28-27<sup>33</sup>

10 20

NAME:

Ann Eliza Rounce

Act of April 19, 1903

Certificate No.

843.623

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 60	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 60	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

MAY 23/88 33

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1928

6-681

NAME: Rounce, Joseph S. 65381 31243 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717920 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1897~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pri A, Hatch's Battn Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24, 1890	Feb 5, 1892	20	5	June 1912	
Reissue	15	Mar 2, 1910	MAR 21 1910	24	9	Feb. 1915	APR 3 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Apr. 24, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4606497 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Transferred to: J. Ellsworth, Wis.

Former Roll No. 54392 Home: 41533  
MAY 1 1918 6-681

NAME: Rounce, Lucy SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 873509 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Pt A 7 Minn Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 29 1927	

Died: Aug. 27, 1927

Reported: OCT 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Joseph S. Rounce</u>										Certificate No. <u>717920</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>					Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	5	67 33		2				2						
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 36			2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	20 36			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8 36			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	18 36		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 39 20			2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	12 45			3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	13 45			4	4	60		4				4				4						

NAME		LUCY ROUNCE										SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR -WIDOW									
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		873509																			
<b>GROUP. 1</b>																					

RATE—	30					50					1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1927	1928	1929	1930								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										

3-108  
 2 10/14

NAME: *Rounce Lucy*

Certificate No. *873.509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pri A 7<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 19, 1919	July 21, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 29 1919 6-679

NAME: *Rounce, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253 009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~81902 42473~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri A, 7 Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	28 Mar 1907	NOV 26 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	15	15 Jan 1912	JAN 29 1912				
Reissue	25	27 Jan 1917	July 27, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Died <i>May 5</i> 1919 Accrued order dated <i>Jul 21, 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Lucy Rounce</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/5/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>81 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47988</i>							

JUL 29 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Lucy Rounce</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>873.509</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William D. Rounce</u>				Certificate No. <u>253009</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6</u> Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>TO JULY 4, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Rounerill, Estelle*

Certificate No. *519,660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Obadiah S.*

Service: *Pri, H 5 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct, 1900</i>	<i>7 Sept, 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/2/1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 11, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd by Pm.*

Former Roll No. *77.* BOSTON, MASS. Scotland Ct. 6-679

NAME: *Ronald Allen A.* 65041 39863

Certificate No. *659,597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 30 1890</i>	<i>Sept. 22-1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr 1918</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52495* Home: 29863 6-681



NAME: Round Amelia E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358.008. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph B. MRC Home Oxford. N.Y.

Service: Sgt. B121 N.Y. 94th Reg MRC

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep	89	Apr 98	14 Mch 07			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 16 Mch 09 Bureau notified: 5 June 09. P.M. #1374

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Round, Calvin (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538031. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co A 39th Mo. I.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1890	27 Feb 1891
		27 Feb 1912	28 Oct 1912
		28 Oct 1917	31 May 1918
		16 Nov 1912	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 309 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME:

Amelia B. Round.

Certificate No.

358002

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Calvin Round

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

538031

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 x 54 x 24

Remarks:

3850 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3		
	4				4	8	53/37		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	JUN 12		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	65.60		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: *Round, Charles* 95. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. m 7<sup>th</sup> Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>July 20/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/23/07.* Bureau notified: SEP 30 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Round Charles M.* 39246 40271 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *251420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 14, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. C. 16. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	<del>10</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>MAR 19 1907</del>	Release	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>29 1912</del>
<i>Drh</i>			<i>3 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 21 1915</i>	<i>Sept 24 1915</i>
<i>Pl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 10</i>	<i>MAY 6 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: *West Concord Minn*

Died: *8/18/18 (2888)* Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918 29

Remarks: *Check #8935769 Oct 4, 1915 #75 cancelled*  
*Recover 5 mos. monthly from Feb 25, 1910 to Apr 24, 1910 inclusive erroneously*  
*paid under act of Feb 6, 1907 amount to be recognized \$6.00 40271*  
*West Concord Minn*

Former Roll No. *45758*

Home: *MAR 13 1919 OCT 13 1915*

6-681



NAME **Round Chloe M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **617280** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oziel H**

Service **Art E 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 30, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 20 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Round Chloe M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7247** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **617280** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Oziel H.**

Service: **Art E 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	30 Oct 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spencer Iowa*

Former Roll No. **8-873** *Box 264 193* **JAN 16 1917** 6-673

NAME

CHLOE M. ROUND.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

617280

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Chloe M. Round

Certificate No.

617280

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	13 84	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 35	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Round Emily C.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **867048** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George C.**

Service: **1st Conn H. Artillery 2nd Lt. S. S. S. S.**

ISSUES: **MINORS \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Nov 13, 1918	Apr 21, 1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **100-1-100** 6-679

NAME **Round Emma** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **970335** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Chester P**

Service: **Pt K 7 R I Inf & Pt 114. Co 2nd Bn V R C**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 25 1926	Feb 20 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **March 29, 1930.**

Reported: **APR 9 1930**

Remarks: **Soldier pensioned as Chester P Rounds.**

NAME: <i>Emily B. Round</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>867.048</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 2, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Round</i>		Certificate No. <i>970335</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		Act May 23, 1923		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
RATE—		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY				2	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
FEBRUARY				26-9	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		

*Act. 7/2/30*

NAME: **ROUND, GEORGE C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **632322** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *1st Lt. G. 1st Conn. Vol. Art. 42 Lt. Signal Corps U.S. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 12 1907	APR 2 1907	Reis.	30	Sept 14. 1914	Oct 17. 1914
Increase	15	SEP 16 1909	OCT 2 1909	4. Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 13 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5. 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 29 1918** **3-388**

Remarks: *Revised to Correct Service and allow Increase*  
*Nov 5 1918 Approved order Jan 19. APR 21 1919* *Manassas*  
*to widow Emily C. Round* **ORIGINAL** *va.*

Former Roll No. *36507* **Act of June 27, 1890.** **APR 29 1919** **OCT 28 1914**

NAME **Round, Hattie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **345486** **ARMY WIDOW** **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **J. Emory Round** **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Captain Co. K, 43 Mass. V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died *Jan - 29 - 1930*

Reported **FEB 19 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>GEORGE C. ROUND</b>				Certificate No. <b>632322</b>			
Act of May 11, 1912.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	36	1911.	1	9	
2	7	36		2	8		
3	6	36		3	28		
4	5	36		4	5		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	
2	15	36		2	14	53	
3	25	36		3	12	75	
4	10	36		4	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
2	15	36		2	4		
3	13	36		3	4		
4	10	43		4	4	75	
1910.	1	5	43	1914.	1	4	75
2	6			2	4	75	
3	7			3	4	75	
4	9			4	5	88.33	
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	4	90		3	4	90	
4	4	90		4	4	90	
1916.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	4	90		3	4	90	
4	4	90		4	4	90	
1917.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	4	90		3	4	118	
4	4	90		4	4	120	
1918.	1	5/3	82.67	1919.	1	5/3	82.67
2	26			2	26		
3	GROUP 3			3	GROUP 3		
4				4			
1920.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1927.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1928.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1929.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1930.	1			1931.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1931.	1			1932.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1932.	1			1933.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1933.	1			1934.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <b>HATTIE M ROUND</b>		Certificate No. <b>345486</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Round. Hattie. W.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *345486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *J. Emory Round.*

Service: *Captain Co K 43 Mass Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>11 January 1892</i>	<i>1 October 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11034</i>						

NAME: *Round. Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *77557* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *234569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Almon L.*

Service: *Pri. K. 42 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>15 June 1887</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>mx</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10257</i>						

NOV 4 1916

NAME: <i>Hattie M. Round</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>345.486</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	60	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	15	60		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	20	60		3	20			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	16	60		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	19	60		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	19	60		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	60		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	17	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	17	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	60.		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hennietta Round</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>234 569</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

Round, Jennie J.

Certificate No. 491,629 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Julius S.

Service: Pri, K 8 Ut.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 Dec, 1899	14 Apr., 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 25. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Round, John N.

Certificate No. 40388 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pr B 31 Ia U S.

Disability: Loss index & middle finger ring & little finger & hand

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	28	Nov 1883	25 Jan 1884				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 1 Dec, 1911				Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912			
Remarks: Need order 5/16/12							
Former Roll No. 894				Home:			

6-581

NAME: JENNIE J. ROUND, ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 1174 Certificate No. 491,629

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12-25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	7/1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	1/2			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	1/2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	29			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7/17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John N. Round Certificate No. 40388

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED Dec 1911 REPORTED JAN 11 1912

GROUP 2

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Round Laura A*

Certificate No. *111813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Serial 111813*

Name of Soldier: *John F Hawkins*

Service: *P B 7. 1st Inf*

*73. v* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rem 20</i>		<i>Oct 9 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8. 1917.</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *111813*

Died: Bureau notified: *111813*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 21 1917 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Round, Lewis.*

Certificate No. *732446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHIN. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME Round Mary C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 410372 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt D 11 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Feb. 28, 1928  
Reported MAR 16 1928

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated 4/28/28  
payable to Roy J. Round  
Montesano Wash.

NAME: Round Mary C

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 410372 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier Round James

Service: Pt D 11 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 Feb 1894	13 May 1895			
Inc.	20	APR 24 1914	MAY 23 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8374

6-679

NAME MARY C ROUND

Certificate No.

410372

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act. of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

7/9 4167

NAME:

Mary C Round

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

410372

Last paid to:

By:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 1		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 9 4 30		2	
3		3 14		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 14		1 4 60		1 4 75		1 31 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 14		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 23		3 4 60		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 15		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 60 <sup>67</sup>		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 11		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Round Minnie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D. Round*

Service: *Pri. K. 8. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug. 9, 1884</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	<i>Mar. 19, 1886</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Concord</i> WASHINGTON <i>Oct. 29, 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Round Minnie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D. Round*

Service: *Pri. K. 8. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington D. C. Oct 29 1912 -</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>by ex. order dated May 17 1897.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4530</i>						

6-679

NAME: MINNIE D.ROUND.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Civil War.

Certificate No.  
263948

Last paid to: 263948

Rate: ~~12~~

4 July 1912

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Minnie D. Round

Certificate No.  
263948

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	31	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4			

*Round, Persis E.*

Certificate No. *56193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram J. Round*

Service: *Sgt E. 14<sup>th</sup> W. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1886</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4537*

6-579

NAME: *Round, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910**

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pvt Co 16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 5, 1918</i>	<i>February 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAR 13 1919**  
6-679

NAME: <i>Persis E. Round</i>				Certificate No. <i>56193</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				3				2				2		
	3				4				3				3		
	4				1				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1 CONCORD**

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Round</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>862.468</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME <b>Rounday Virginia C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>791,821</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. C, 47<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 24, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Rounday Virginia C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>791821</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William H. Rounday</b>						
Service: <b>Pri C. 47 NY Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>72</i>						
<i>12</i>		<i>Dec 14-1914</i>	<i>JUN 12-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>may 14-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 23</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*RR. 3 Apex N.Y. 6/18*

NAME VIRGINIA C ROUNDAY

Certificate No.

791821

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

OCT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Virginia C. Roundday

Certificate No.

791821

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-361

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rounday William H.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *291232* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900.

Service: *Co. 47" N.Y. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>12/18 Dec 1902</i>	<i>17 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
		<i>22-25 Dec 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville. Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1914*

Remarks: *8/13 1914 Accrued order dated 6/12/15*

payable to widow *Margaret E*

Former Roll No. *1633* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rounder John A* 32963

Certificate No. *128847* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Unsgd 22 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret E Widow Order Com'r 17 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 32963* Home: *City 1314 Bradbury*

6-681

NAME: William H. Rounday Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 991232

Last dividend: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		468	1911.	1		103 6	1915.	1		6 33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	7/2	6 33		2				2		
	3				3		26 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		me	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 66.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		2 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John A. Rounder Certificate No. 128847

Last dividend: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		143 25 1/2 93		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 1/4 47 33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brunder Margaret E.* (S-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *693917* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *44997*  
 Name of Soldier: *John N.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *P. Unsgd 22 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Oct 09	17 Dec 09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 H. Holt</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Roundey John H.* (S-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1039066* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pri. C, 8 Mass Mil. Inf.* Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *...* Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	25 May 1901	10 Mch. 1902	Reis	15	24 Oct. 1912	28 May 1913
Reis	12	24 Oct. 1908	20 Nov. 1908	18	23 Oct. 1916		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		21	23 Oct. 1921		
Fees: <i>...</i>				30 JUN 1 0 1916			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Change in name from Roundy</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>80</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Margaret E. Rounder</u>					Certificate No. <u>693917</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>					Rate: <del>22</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	4 40 40	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG.				

NAME: <u>JOHN H. ROUNDY,</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>23478</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1919</u>					Certificate No. <u>1,039,066</u>				
					Rate: <del>22</del> <del>25</del> <u>50</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2	5	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3	5	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	11 4
4		4	4	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	X	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
2	10 18	2	4	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	4 18	3	4	3	4 45	3	4 72	3	3 4 50
4	5 26	4	4	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	X	2	4 36. 22	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	4	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	4	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	X	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	6	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3		3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <b>Roundey, John L</b>				3620 (2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>46113</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:			
Service: <b>2 Lt. Co B. 1 Mass. Ho. A.</b>							
Disability: <b>No left foot &amp; res'g anchylosis of left ankle</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Incl 17</b>		<b>11 Mar 1891</b>	<b>15 Sept 1891</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 25, 1912. Comr.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Sept. 18, 1912.</b>			
Remarks: <b>503 E-14th St. &amp; Oakland. Cal</b>							
<b>4362 - 2nd. Co. City</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>1/129/2-248/15-589/7</b>				Home:			

NAME <b>Roundey, Mary T</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>847614</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Charles E</b>							
Service <b>Corp B 1 Mass H Arty</b>							
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Died: <b>Dec. 20, 1927</b>							
Reported: <b>JAN 16 1928</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>John L Roundey</u>										Certificate No. <u>46113</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 51			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 51			4	7 51			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 51			1	9 51			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5 51		1912.	2	4 51		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4 51			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 51			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5 51			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	3 51		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4 51			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 51			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 51			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 51			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 51			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY T ROUNDEY</u>												
Certificate No. <u>847614</u>												
Fees: <u>847614</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Roundey Mary C*

Certificate No. *847.614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Roundey*

Service: *Corpl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mich 13. 1917</i>	<i>June 20. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *Fees: \$10 to James H. Spalding C.O. Aug 1, 1918 Pd. 9/12*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1918*

6-579

NAME *Roundhill Mary*

Certificate No. *843418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W Hall* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt G 15 Mich Inf* FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				

Died *May 6, 1930*

Reported *JUN 14 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary T Roundey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847614</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

*See for 7/10 333.62 9/12 75.32*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <b>MARY ROUNDHILL</b>		Former Widow	
Certificate No. <b>843418</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

*Roundhill Mary*

Certificate No. *843 418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H. Hall*

Service: *Sgt. G. 15 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 24 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Rounds, Almira* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *504,835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *Corp. D 2 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>15 Nov, 1898</i>	<i>24 Dec., 1900</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1916 - 3-1-18* Bureau notified: *Aug 29 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 2527729 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *44*

6-679



NAME: *Rounds Alongo* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *590.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 2790.*  
 Service: *Priv B 23 - A 8 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30. 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Brownfield Me.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rounds Alongo P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1024688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P N 65 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>	<i>23 mch 1908</i>	<i>Recd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 23</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 Sept 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Feb 1921</i>	<i>28 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *324 Mohawk Block*  
*Sp. Reg. 1*  
*Wash*

Former Roll No. *42215 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>590.369</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>2150</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 43 40	
	2				2	5 45	
	3		5 42 53		3	5 45	
	4		10 26		4	5 45	
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7 45	
	2		5 36		2	4 45	
	3		5 36		3	5 45	
	4		5 36		4	27 4 45 17	
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4 64 50	
	2		7 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		9 36		4	4 64 50	
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2		6 36		2	4 64 50	
	3		5 36		3	4 64 50	
	4		6 36		4		
				DEAD. GROUP 3			

NAME: <u>Alonzo P Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>17499</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12 17 23, 70 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 N.T.	
	2				2	11 A.M.F.	
	3				3	18 SER	
	4				4	12 N.D.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A.M.F.	
	2	4/20	28 21		2	12 SER	
	3		13 SER		3	18 SER	
	4		23 SER		4	12 N.D.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2		15 AMP		2	4 49 67	
	3		14 NT		3	4 51	
	4		14 AMP		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51	
	2		12 N.T.		2	4 51	
	3		14 N.D.		3	4 51	
	4		11 N.D.		4	4 51	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920			

NAME: *Rounds Alvah L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pres 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Jan 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 13</i>		<i>Oct 8 1912</i>	<i>92w</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>Oct 8 1916</i>	
				<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>Oct 8 1921</i>	

Fees: *Aug 6 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1917*

Transferred from: *Augusta, ME.* Transferred to: *Mechanic Falls*

Died: *Aug. 6-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *\*Reserve to correct rate and allow increase*

Check No. *5226.308* Dated *Sept 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Rounds - Ambrose H.* (S-P. A. 1.) **16944**

Certificate No. *545425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt - K 1 Mich E & M - Vol* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 58791 112716**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>June 7-1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Dec 6-1909</i>	<i>Jan 11-1911</i>	<i>and 21</i>		<i>Oct 7-1914</i>	<i>April 3-1913</i>

Fees: *R 75- Petoskey Mich.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 8. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1914 3-1081**

Disability: *Mar 8. 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1914* *R 3. Petoskey Mich.*

able to widow *Harriet Rounds*

Former Roll No. *27292 7L* JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL Home: **15435**

NAME: <u>Alvah L Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>657.559</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1909.</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> 19 (12)</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	5 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 39	
	2				2	1	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 39	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 39	
	2	6 36			2	8 90 95	
	3	7 36			3	4 46 50	
	4	6 36			4	4 46 50	

NAME: <u>Ambrose H Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>5745426</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sep 4-07</u>				Rate: <u>10-12-15-18-</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 40	
	2				2	8 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4	14 47 40			4	8 45	
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	7 45	
	2	9 36			2	8 45	
	3	10 36			3	9 45	
	4	7 36			4	4 45	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 54	
	2	10 36			2	4 54	
	3	10 36			3	4 54	
	4	7 36			4	4 54	
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 54	
	2	8 36			2	DEAD	
	3	10 36			3	GROUP 3	
	4	7 36			4		

NAME:

Rounds, Andre S., Jr.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19762

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~

Service:

Act'g Ens., U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret'd 12		27 Feb. '07	8 June '07	Ret'd 30		17 Nov. 1912	18 June 1913
Inc. 15		6 Dec. 1907	6 Jan. 1908				
Ret'd 23		23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 21, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Died Mar 21 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1917

payable to widow

Ellen A.

116 Chancery St.

New Bedford.

Mass.

Former Roll No.

9 n. BOSTON, MASS.

JUL 18 1917

Home

ORIGINAL

<div> <div>NAME</div> <div>Andrie S. Rounds, Jr 3153</div> <div>Certificate No 19762</div> </div>															
Last paid to.				Date:				Remarks:							
4 June, 1910				12 15 28 30				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	27	66.42		2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3	5	38		3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	5			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	6	84.88	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	✓	45		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	11	45.26		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	30	45.97		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	7/28	18.		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4		32		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Rounds Andrew J.* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) 16959

Certificate No. *191-797* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 *11-966*

Service: *Cpl B. 26 Mich Inf Vol*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 29, 1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13, 1911 (3-798) 12/19* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27 317-72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rounds Andrew J.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.) **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. *395396* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv. A 147 N.Y.V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>1778</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>Retiree</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mich. 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>1528</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Rourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>191-797</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 @ 12 20</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3		
	4	14	106.13		4	29/12	46.67		4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rourke Andrew J. Rourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>39,5396</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	57.60		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	78		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	60		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	9			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	14	60		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	17	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <b>Rounds Annettie A.</b>		April 19, 1908 Sept. 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <b>910665</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Lorin</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service: <b>Private Co. K, 40th Wis. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb. 19, 1920	Feb. 28, 1922
	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAR 4 1922 6-579			

NAME: <b>Rounds Arrinda</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>672653</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <b>O B Alton Battn Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909
Int	20	Aug. 27, 1917	Sept. 27, 1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Trio 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Morrison Ill</b>			
Former Roll No.			
6-579			

NAME: <b>Annettie A. Rounds</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										Certificate No. <b>910665</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>30</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3											
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3				3					3											
	4				4				4				4					4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2					2											
	3				3				3				3					3											
	4				4				4				4					4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/28	6	63	1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2	6	90		2					2											
	3				3				3				3					3											
	4				4				4				4					4											
																				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924									

NAME: <b>Arrinda Rounds</b>										9915 <sup>a</sup>										Certificate No. <b>672653</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>30</b>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	12	33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	10	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	10	0 D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3				3	24	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3							
	4				4	15	SER		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1	1/28	1240	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4	4	NT		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1	23	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3	7/25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4					4						
																				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924									

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		387 355		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 211 Pa Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	March 18 1921			
Reis	72	Jan 7, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	June 28, 1926		
Rest & Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 29, 1927		
to end Sept 29, 1926 date of death					

Died Sept 29, 1926  
 Reimbursement order dated Aug 21, 1927  
 payable to Eugene L. Forkes  
 Pine River, Minn.

Original LaVoie Gdn  
 App June 4, 1925 by Probate Court  
 Case Co Minn Bond \$1750  
 Ex. filed July 1926

JUL 22 1926

NAME:		Rounds, Asa		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		387 355		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri: G 211 Pa Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Feb. 1907	JUN 29 1907	Inc	30	July 5, 1916	Aug 3, 1916
Inc	12	7 July 1911	19 July 1911	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	28			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mar 18 1921	JUN 18 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52591  
 Act June 27-90

Home: 40059  
 AUG 1 5 1916

NAME ASA ROUNDS

Certificate No.

Fees

387355

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Gris LaToie &amp; Co. GROUP 1

RATE-	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	11 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	11 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	11 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	10 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	10 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	14 72	18 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	28 72	11 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	11 72	14 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	10 72	72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 72									

NAME:

Asa Rounds

Certificate No.

387355

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

10 12 15 23 32 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30 8 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 9 36	2 5 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 1 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 9 36	4 10 44 70	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4 4 4 72
1 9 36	1 5 45	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 13 36	2 5 45	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 8 36	3 8 45	3 4 69	3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 9 36	4 7 45	4 5 89 77	4 4 150	4 1 4 150	4 1 4 150
1 12 36	1 4 45 60	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1 8 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216
2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 6 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 128	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME Rounds, Bertha W.				(S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 802510		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles R.						
Service Pt L 1st Wisconsin H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Dec 15, 1928						
Reported JAN 25 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Rounds Bertha W.				(S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No. 802510		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: Charles R.						
Service: Priv. L 1st Wisc. A. Arty.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25	10	1915	Jan. 18, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: M. G. Ham Dec 10 - 7/17/16						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **BERTHA W ROUNDS**Certificate No. **802510**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:		<i>Bertha W Rounds</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802510</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LNW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4	30	1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	57 <sup>60</sup>	1920.	1			3	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50.		3	3	4	30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1924				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rounds, Betsey A.

Certificate No. 905519 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chauncey

Service: Pt B 53 Wis Inf 6-5274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 19, 1921 May 1, 1920				
REISSUE	50	AUG 4 1926	Mar 14 1927			
Died		Oct. 10. 1927				
Reported			NOV 22 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rounds Betsey A.

Certificate No. 905519 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Chauncey

Service: Private Co. B, 53d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 19, 1921	Oct. 21, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 27 1921 6-579						

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

BETSEY A ROUNDS

905519

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						

3-108/  
D 4/12

NAME:

Betsey A Rounds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

905519

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60	1923.		1					
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3					
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	11 4 30	1924.		1					
		2				2				2				2	12 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1					
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					

6-001



NAME:		COT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Caroline F. Rounds		10936-5		736,575	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				10 JUNE 4, 1922	



NAME CAROLINE J. ROUNDS,												
Certificate No. 735965												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Caroline J. Rounds</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 735965									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	No fee			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 33 20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4 36			4	4 17-22.93	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4 36			4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME

Rounds, Caroline P.

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

746068

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Pt C 2 N Y H A

2-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Mar 15, 1929					
Reported	APR 25 1929					

Remarks:

NAME:

Rounds Caroline P

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

746068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John C

Service:

Pt C 2 N Y H A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dis	72-	May 1911	29 July 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 0-579

NAME

CAROLINE P. ROUNDS,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

746068

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Caroline P. Rounds

Certificate No.

746068

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rounds Carolyn H*

Certificate No. *798.699* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis F*

Service: *Sgt. F. 3 Mich. I. (new)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 3. 15</i>	<i>Nov 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Pendleton Oreg 210 So Garden St*

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 - 1915*

6-579

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Rounds, Charity* DEAD MOTHER.

Certificate No. *310804* ARMY DEPENDENT. *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Jr*

Service: *Pri co G. 50 uscd.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5-19-11.*

Remarks: *HC 4-18-11*

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-682

NAME: Carolyn H. S. Rounds				ACT OF APRIL 1908				Certificate No. 798.699																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 35 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	11/27	24.40		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

NAME: Charity Rounds				DEAD				Certificate No. 310804															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4						

NAME

Rounds, Charles B.

Certificate No.

767910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt D 5 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAR 28 1923	
				Remarks:			
				Died May 28 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1923 payable to Hannah J. Rounds Utica, Illinois			
				JUN 7 1923			

NAME:

Rounds Charles B.

28147

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

767910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

1st Sgt D 5 U. S. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Inc	30	Dec 4, 1914	Jan 22, 1915
Reis 15	8	Dec 1909	20 Dec 1909		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis 25	20	May 1912	6 Sep 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/6/12.							
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				Oregon Ill			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
29-404 A J.							

NAME CHARLES B. ROUNDS,

Certificate No. 767910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

83 4/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charles B. Rounds

Certificate No.

767910

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 8

Rate:

12 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	120	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	7			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4			3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	25		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927



**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Feen**

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

Remedy:

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	100				
	2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	50				
	2				2	4	48		2	inc.	99		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	150	4		1	Trans to No.	4								
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	5	30		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	30		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	30		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	2	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	13	33 47		2	4	42		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds, Charles H. (incapable)

Certificate No. 719,982 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 29 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch. '07	1 Nov. '07	Inc.	22 1/2	13 Nov. 1912	13 June 1913
Inc.	15	15 Nov. 1907	10 mch. 1908				
Reis.	19	27 May 1912	24 Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 11 1914 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <u>Spencer Rounds Gdu</u> <u>Trust Co. Prot. Lk. 6/8/10</u> <u>Admtd. 6/1/10. Bond. 2400. Lk. 7/1/10</u> <u>June 1910</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>28</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Charles H.

Certificate No. 1151106 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 20 7 me. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 July 1908	24 Nov. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Chicago, Ill. June 25/09</u>				Transferred to: <u>Knoxville 20/11/09 and 18/11/09</u>			
Died: <u>Knoxville 22 June 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Apr 15 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>Nat'l Home.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Rounds				Certificate No. 22827				719,982												
Last paid to: (10 to 4 incl. '07) Date: 4 Sept. '07 C 8				Rate: 12 \$ 22.50				Remarks: 5 Spencer Rounds Edm.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	✓			2				2				2			
	3				3	19	✓		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	✓		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8	45		2	15	✓		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	✓			3				3				3			
	4	9			4	6	45		✓	4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	5	✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2	6	57.23		✓	2				2				2		
	3	15			3	6	67.50		✓	3				3				3		
	4	3/10	45		✓	4	11/14		67.50	✓	4				4				4	
1910.	1	5/4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	20			2				2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4			

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: Charles H. Rounds				Certificate No. 1151106															
Last paid to: Apr. 4/09				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Rounds Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 19 7 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee, June 23, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *69 Dearborn St  
City*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rounds Charles H* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151106* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *O 19 7 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 11/18/09*

Transferred to: *Milwaukee B.O. 4/7/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *ADMITTED WITH BR. H. H. D. V. S. 11/11/09...*

DISCHARGED *5/13/10*

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Rounds					17592 <sup>a</sup> 1151106														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	67 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SEE		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Rounds					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. 1151106									
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	52 <sup>2</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	12.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds, Charles R

Certificate No. 329421 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt L 1 wis N Arty

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart dis of stomach slt  
deaf both ears & nose phary cati.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 4 Feb 1903</u>	<u>18 May 1903</u>				

Fees:

Check No. 9102134 Dated 11/4/15 Ca.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/15 Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks: 9/9 1915 Accrued order dated 1/18/16

payable to widow Bertha Home: 1/26

Former Roll No. 207 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Chauncey 30264

Certificate No. 941127 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. B 53 & is.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Feb, 1907</u>	<u>MAY 17 1907</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Feb 1911</u>	<u>AUG 1 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>28 June 1912</u>	<u>APR 29 1913</u>				

Fees:

Used Feb 8 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1921

payable to widow Betty R Rounds

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 987 Cleveland Ave.,  
Portland, Oregon

Died: Feb 8 1921 (Letter) Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks:

40303

Former Roll No. 52848 Home: OCT 27 1921

Act June 27-30

NAME: <u>Charles R. Rounds</u>										Certificate No. <u>329421</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	17	36.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	12			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	11			4				4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <u>Chauncey Rounds</u>										Certificate No. <u>941127</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 15 20 21 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	3 90		2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2	2	
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3	3	
	4	9	45		4	10	57 17		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4	4	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2	2	
	3	17	45		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3	3	
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4	4	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	63		4	11/5	58 33		4				4	4	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4				4	4			4	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rounds, Chester P.

Certificate No.

1073092

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 7 R I Inf and 114 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Dec 28 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926</p> <p>payable to widow Emma Round</p> <p>Difference in name no bar</p>				<p>Reported JAN 12 1926</p> <p>Remarks: Letter</p> <p>139 Superior St Providence R.I.</p>	

NAME:

Rounds, Chester P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1073092

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1937

Service:

Pri. K. 7 R. I. Inf. 114 Co. 2 Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev.	21	Feb. 1907	13 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 2, 1915	Sept 23, 1915
Inc.	15	6 July 1910	25 July 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	24	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
SEP 7 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. 99 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME

CHESTER P. ROUNDS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1073092

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	26 41 67							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Chester P. Rounds

Act of May 11, 1910

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22868

1073,092

Last paid to:

4 mch 17 @ 8

Rate:

2 1/30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 172	1911. 1 1 945	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 7 37 73	2 9	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2
3 12 36	3 7	3 4 72 12.40	3 4 120	3 1 4	3 3
4 7 36	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4	4 4
1 9	1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 10	3 12 14 45.30	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 9	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 1
2 9	2 1	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4
1 8	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 1
2 9	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 2
3 6 41.80	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 150		3 3
4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4 4

PAYEE CHRISTIANA TOUNDS FILE NO. WC 737 443

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	6/13/39	HCP
Old cards	JUN 15 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Rounds Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

903570

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B Alton/Battln/2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 20-1908

Bureau notified:

Dec 1-1908

Remarks:

Mission 2nd

Acad dated Jan 14, 1909.  
Widow. Orinda

Former Roll No.

42617 (ag)

Home:

NAME:		17635		Certificate No.															
Daniel Rounds				903570															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
+apr 1907 @ 8 (a g)		12																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	5/14 6 <sup>13</sup>			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 ABW			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 ABW			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 JHT			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 JHT	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	17 NT			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	2 1/3 1880 Pd wid			1				1				1				1	
		2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2	
1909.		3	Died Nov 20-1908	1913.		3		1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3	
		4	Reported Dec 1-1908			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Edwin

Certificate No. 671896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl A 94 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 15		23 Feb 1907	7 May 1907	Pis 30		24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
Inc 20		14 Nov 1907	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/14 Bureau notified: 1 1914

Remarks: 214 N. Jupperson Ave  
Peoria Ill.

Former Roll No. 42742(a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Edwin W.

Certificate No. 879630 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pn B 35-nys I H17 Holcomb St Watertown N.Y.

Disability: mal. pois., chr. diarr., piles + dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		3 July '07	7 Aug '07				
Inc 30		11 Nov 1908	9 Dec 1908				

Fees: 2 LB Dewey

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28. 1912 Bureau notified: June 13. 1912 **5352**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Edwin Rounds 17691 Certificate No. 671896

Last paid to:				Remarks:															
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/1	410		2	7 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	18 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	60		2	28 S E R			2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	11 S E R			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/67 43 33			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	SER	1913.	1	4 LAL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	<del>4 90</del>			3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin W. Rounds 829630 Certificate No.

Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	BUFFALO			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 72			2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	82 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 90			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rounds, Elias C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31440 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 2" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	20 June 1907				
Inc.	15	28 Sept. 1907	7 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/1912 Bureau notified MAR 6 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by com.  
Died Feb. 11, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Lucy M. Rounds, Order Mch. 13, 1912.

Former Roll No. 172 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 110 W. Main St  
Westboro Mass

NAME: Rounds Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Co E. 1 Ohio Vol L.A. and M. 8 Mich. 72 A

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	30 April 07	Inc	24	Sept 12. 1913	DEC 15 1913
Reis	18	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912		30	" " 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20-933. 92- Home: **15664**

NAME: Elias C. Rounds Certificate No. 23011 31440

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	6 60		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7		3				3				3		
	4	4/17	36 60		4		8 x 5		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		13/18 33 4	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		10.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elijah Rounds Certificate No. 781-204

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1st of May 11, 1911

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.07	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2		4 36		2		7 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3		7 36		3		8 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		4 32		4		4 120		4		12 4
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2		8 36		2		7 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3		8 36		3		9 36		3		4 72		3		4 181		3		4 50
	4		9 36		4		14 74 20		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		8 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 72		3		4 116 80		3		4 150		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Griffiths Rounds Eliza A.* *Dead Act Mch. 3. 1901*

Certificate No. *63. 750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Griffiths*

Service: *Priv. G. 8. "Mre. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1902</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Date not given.* Bureau notified: *Check No. 3921777 Dated 4 Mch 14 Canceled*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Rounds Eliza A*

Certificate No. *879379* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William P*

Service *Pt A 13 Kansas Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 1, 1925*

Reported *MAY 11 1925*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Griffiths<sup>mom</sup> Rounds Act Insh. 3, 1901</i>					Certificate No. <i>63.750</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912-1914 section:*  
 1912.4: 4 36.  
 1913.1: 4  
 1913.2: 4  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4 30  
 1914.1: 4 88  
 1914.2: GROUP 3

NAME <b>ELIZA A ROUNDS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>879379</b>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELLED



NAME <u>Eliza A. Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>879 379</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				<u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <u>ELIZA R ROUNDS</u>		Certificate No. <u>386814</u>	
Fees		<u>386814</u>	
ACT OF JULY 3 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Rounds, Eliza R.

Certificate No. 386,814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ezra B.

Service: Pri, A 12<sup>th</sup> R. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	5 Oct, 1893	29 Nov, 1893
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. OCT 124916

6-679

NAME: Rounds Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2) Former widow

Certificate No. 651,573 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Owing

Service: Pr E. 15 Ills Reg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	30	Mar 4, 1922	May 6, 1922

Fees: \$10 George E. Foote 6/14/22

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: ELIZA R. ROUNDS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10997				Certificate No. 386,814												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>18</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4				2		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3	13			3	4	95.50		3	4	30			2		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3	14			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					2		
	4	13			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				1930.	1		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	90		3					2		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					3		

NAME: Elizabeth Rounds				Certificate No. 651,513												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				1923.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				1924.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				1925.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				1926.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		

*Rounds Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Certificate No. *684903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James B. Thomas*

Service: *P 61st Term Inf and E 155 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 10 1917</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 6 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rounds, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *505,597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Pri, D 17 Conn. & K 21 V.R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June, 1899</i>	<i>9 Jan., 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* OCT 3 - 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>684903</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<del>4 90</del>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	MAR 22 20 <sup>00</sup>	1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	5 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH A. ROUNDS,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>505,597</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908. 11012</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.25	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	20	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	10	4	4 25	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Rounds Ella J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *808.709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard J.*

Service: *Co. A. 11 Me. Inf. and E. 14 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 12. 1916</i>	<i>June 5. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 10 1913* 6-579

NAME: *Rounds Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *170 486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Heister*

Service: *Co. C. 11th Me. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>14 Aug 75</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 2 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1916* 6-579

NAME: <i>Ella J. Rounds</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1918				Certificate No. <i>808.709</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	5	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	6	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Rounds</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>170486</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	13	36		2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9			3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1	
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	5			4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME (3-P. A. 6)

Rounds, Ellen A

Certificate No. 827741 **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor Andre S. Rounds Jr.

Service Acting Ensign U. S. S. Circassian & Acacia 2-4679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Sept. 8, 1925</span>						
Reported <span style="margin-left: 50px;">OCT 8 1925</span>						
Remarks:						

NAME (3-P. A. 6)

Rounds Ellen A

Certificate No. 827.741 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: Andre S. Rounds Jr.

Service: Acting Ensign U. S. S. Circassian & Acacia.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	July 9, 1917			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <span style="margin-left: 20px;">No Fee.</span>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="margin-left: 50px;">117</span>						

6-676

NAME	ELLEN A ROUNDS											
Certificate No.	827741											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916, GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Rounds</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>827.741</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922															



EMMA F ROUNDS

Act. May 23, 1923

**Act of May 1, 1920**

832875

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Emma F. Rounds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

832.875

Rate:

第 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME: *Rounds Emmeline W.* (3-P. A. 2) *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *916.547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1921*

Name of Soldier: *Lowell Butterfield*

Service: *Corpl. D. 16" and Sgt. D. 20 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>May 2, 1922</i>	<i>July 21, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 3, 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Rounds Estelle J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *325.386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John L. S. Webster*

Service: *Pr. D. 25 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ommeline W. Rounds</i>				Certificate No. <i>976.547</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Estella F. Rounds</i>				Certificate No. <i>325.386</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Rounds Frances E.

Certificate No.

631903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Francis R. Rounds

Service:

Priv. E, 23rd Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		22 June 1907	19 Sept. 1907

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5 May 1912

Bureau notified:

11 1912 Agts Card

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

6-679

NAME

ROUNDS FRANCES M

Certificate No.

600602

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: Special Act  
Civil War

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Sgt B 3 Ohio Vol Cav.

6-672

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	42	May 1, 1920	Jan. 30, 1917
Reis	30	Jul 2 1926 *	Aug 31 1926 *
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Pearl

Died

Reported

July - 5 - 1929

AUG 21 1929

Remarks: Provided: That in the event of the death of Pearl Rounds, helpless & dep't daughter of said Henry Rounds, the add'l pension herein granted shall cease & determine; and provided further, that in the event of the death of Frances M. Rounds, the name of said Pearl Rounds shall be placed on the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, at the rate of \$12. per mo. from and after the date of death of said Frances M. Rounds.

\*Deduct time fr Jul 2 '26 to Sep 3 '26, incl. period for which payment for helpless child was included. Helpless child pensioned separately under S. Pl.

NAME: <i>Frances E. Rounds</i>										Certificate No. <i>631903</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 MARCH 1912</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances M. Rounds</i>										Act May 23, 1928 Special Act Civil War									
Certificate No. <i>600 602</i>																			
Fees																			
RATE--	42	42	42	30	30	40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-2571						
JANUARY		4-42	4-42	4-42	4-30	4-30	4-80												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4-30												
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4-5 90												
APRIL <i>6/12</i>	42	4	4	4	4	4	4-40												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40												
JUNE <i>19</i>	84	4	4	4	4	4	4-40												
JULY <i>13</i>	42	4	4	4	4	4	4-40												
AUGUST <i>4</i>	42	4	4	4	4	4	4-40												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4-42	4	4	4-40												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4-30	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4-30	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												

*D-3-1081 1/4*

NAME: Rounds, Frances M. **SPECIAL ACT** 28689 (S.P.A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 600 602 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900  
 Name of Soldier: Henry **General Law**  
 Service: Sgt B 3 OVB

REISSUE.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 18 Sept 05</u>	<u>21 Nov 05</u>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from <u>April 1910 1908 by act of that date.</u>						
<u>Inc. 32 Dec 2 - 1916 Jan 30 - 1917</u>						
<u>INC. 37 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Inc. 42 May 1, 1920</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Deceased soldier's name was Henry B. Rounds, Co. B, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry, 1st Div., 1st Army, who was killed in action at San Juan, P.R., July 1, 1898. The name of the soldier was changed to Frances M. Rounds, the name of the widow was changed to Henry B. Rounds, the name of the soldier was changed to Frances M. Rounds, the name of the widow was changed to Henry B. Rounds.</u>						

NAME: Rounds, Francis T. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** 25812 (S.P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 934266 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt - 3rd Mich Vol. Inf (new)  
 Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>19 Mar '08</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Dec. 1912</u>				
Died: <u>Apr 9, 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 1 1915</u> payable to widow <u>Carolyn H Rounds</u>				<u>210 South Garden St.</u> <u>Pendleton, Ore.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 9, 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 30 1915</u> <b>3 - 1081</b>							
Remarks: <u>Carolyn H Rounds, Gdn.</u>							
App'd Jan 15, 1916 By <u>Co. Court</u>							
B. B. notified <u>umatilla Co. Ore. Bond \$65.00</u>							
Former <u>NOV 9 1915</u> filed with Auditor <u>1101/8</u>				Home: <u>Cl...</u>			

NAME: *Frances M. Rounds* Certificate No. *28-689 600602*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *27 42* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT with help of child*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	10	72	1919.	1	10	111	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11	72		2	11	111		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	15	72		3	11	111		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	23	72		4	12	111		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	20	72	1920.	1	9	111	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	17	72		2	11	111		2		
	3	12	36		3	23	36		3	14	72		3	11	131		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	14	72		4	8	126		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	17	96	1921.	1	12	176	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9			2	6	13	96		2	10	176		2	
	3	11	36		3	10	72		3	13	96		3	15	726		3		
	4	11	36		4	18	72		4	12	105	67		4	9	126		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	24	72	1918.	1	13	111	1922.	1	8	126	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	15	72		2	18	111		2	12	126		2		
	3	9	36		3	16	72		3	11	111		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	72		4	10	111		4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Francis P. Rounds* Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. *934266*

Last paid to: *marces@8* Rate: *16 1/2* Remarks: *Barolayne Rounds, Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36 <sup>67</sup>		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	14	36 <sup>28.05</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Rounds Frederick A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139710 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp K 29" Mich Inf ~~07080~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Red</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 30 1912</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19 20. 8-1081 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18298- Gen Law Home:

6-681

NAME: Rounds Frederick A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139710 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 18298  
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Cpl. K. 29 Ohio V. I.

Disability: 98rd l. thigh and neck and res. neuralgia head and neck

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May '08</u>	<u>18 June '08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 20988 Home: 15726

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick U. Rounds</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>139710</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/23 45 07			3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick A. Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>139710</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>17.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rounds, George E.

Certificate No. 654058      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt C 106 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 22 1926	
				Remarks: chn			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rounds, George E.*      *ACT MAY 11, 1912*      *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *654058*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt Sgt C 106 N.Y.V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	15 July 1890	1 Sept 1891	Inc	24	Dec 23 1913	SEP 26 1914
	12	40 March 1907	4 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Dec 23 1918	
	18	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913		40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME GEORGE E ROUNDS

Certificate No.

654058

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Rounds George E Rounds

Certificate No.

654058

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 18 24

Remarks:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	64	1912.	1	9			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	43 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	13280		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Rounds George H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866089 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 12 Conn Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>13 Apr 1908</u>	<u>27 Apr 1908</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>JUN 4, 1912</u>	<u>MAR 28, 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 0908

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8, 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to SN Feb 15, 1908 6-881

NAME: Rounds George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866089 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.  
BUREAU OF PENSIONS FEB 15 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: George H. Gounds 1780 of May 11, 1918 866,089

4905-1908 @ 15 (Ondale) Rate: 15.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	72 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	72 D.H.		2				2							
	3				3	14	DH H		3	72			3				3							
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	GROUP 3					1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	13	DH H		2									2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3									3				3		
	4				4	23	DH H		4									4				4		
	1			APR 18 3 50 P.M.	1	21	60 D.H.		1				1				1							
1909.	2			1913.	2	10	D.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2							
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3							
	4				4	13	72 D.H.		4				4				4							
	1			1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1							
1910.	2				2	15	72 D.H.		2				2				2							
	3				3	16	72 D.H.		3				3				3							
	4				4	12	72 D.H.		4				4				4							

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Rounds George H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 12 Comm S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago Feb 26-08. Order Comm-20 Feb 6-08.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32258* Home: *Shelburne* 6-681

NAME: *Rounds George R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. P. 3 Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>JAN 16 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 9 1915</i>	<i>AUG 25 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 8 1925 Lock Box 65 Wisconsin Veterans Home payable to widow Emma Rounds Yes, 40775*

Former Roll No. *46330* Home: *SEP - 8 1915* 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Rounds</u>										Certificate No. <u>866089</u>									
Last paid to <u>AUG 4 1907</u> @ <u>1/2</u> Rate: <u>15</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>George P. Rounds</u>										Certificate No. <u>403409</u>									
Last paid to <u>JAN 1908</u> @ <u>12 17 23.40</u> Rate: <u>50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Harriet Rounds</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>777.861</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 25 = 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Harriet N. Rounds</i>				Certificate No. <i>464.915</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3															

NAME		Rounds, Harriet N		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		815923	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Horace E			
Service		Pt C 41 Wis Inf			
		6-4274			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Feb. 3, 1928.			
Reported		FEB 14 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Rounds Harriet N.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		815923	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier:		Horace E.					
Service:		Pt C 41 Wis Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12	Sept 6	1916	Oct 30, 1916				
Inc 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30	May 1, 1920						
Fees				Anna S M Taylor Fee 10. JAN 3 1917			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
NOV-7 1916							
6-679							

3-108/  
22/14

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1928

PAYEE

*Harry D. Rounds*

FILE NO.

*SC-1053509*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage- Please release all cards on the above to Veterans' Admin. Arlington Bldg.</i>	<i>7520 E. Fleming chief</i>	<i>AME</i>
	<b>FEB 18 1939</b>	<i>2/16/39</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rounds Helen E.*

Certificate No. *754921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Rounds*

Service: *Priv. 1st 7th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12.</i>	<i>Jan. 23. 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 20, 1913</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *10 for Edgar H. Wood 4/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1920* Buried: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: HELEN E. ROUNDS,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 754.921

Last paid to:

754921

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

754921				12				25															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3

4/26 16 48

6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Rounds, Henry N**

Certificate No. **6385** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **1 Cl Boy USS Rodolph**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Nov. 18, 1923 Reported <b>DEC 10 1923</b></p> <p>Remark: <i>Letter to Fin 12/3/23 =</i></p>	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Rounds, Henry N** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

Certificate No. **6385** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **1 Cl Boy USS Rodolph** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Total deafness of R. ear, result of slight deafness of L ear, res in total deafness of R ear, result of total deafness of L ear, result of concussion of brain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	27	27 Aug 88	19 Apr 89				
Reb	30	Oct 25 1918	Feb 10-1919				
	38	Aug 2 1920					

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1211** Home: **FEB 17 1919**

NAME HENRY N ROUNDS

Certificate No.

6385

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Henry N Rounds</i>					Certificate No. <i>6385</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 27 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>				
					<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. F.	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 81	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2	2 11 N. F.	2 4 81	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3	3 12 HEO	3 4 81	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4	4	4 4 81	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1908. 1	1 11 N. D. B.	1 4 81	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2	2 11 M. A.	2 4 81	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3	3 22 M. F.	3 4 81	3 4 132	3 4 132	3				
4	4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1909. 1	1 4 N. T.	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1				
2	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 JUL 1909.	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 10 A. M. F.	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1				
20 N. D. B.	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
					4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

Rounds, Herbert F.

Certificate No.

1126088

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	18 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died: 7/27/1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Comd. Aug. 15, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

15 Pearl St  
Attleboro Mass.

NAME:

Rounds, Hiram L.

Certificate No.

557.183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt & 67<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Sept 1908	30 Sept 1908			<del>1 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22 <sup>50</sup> 30 Aug 1913	14 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 AUG 25 1914

Died:

Sept. 9, 1915

Bureau notified:

JAN 8 1916

Reported by P. M. at

San Juan, Ark.

\*Check #4659683 for \$22<sup>50</sup> dated 9/8/14 made payable Treas. D. H. 10/8/14

Former Roll No.

1126. JUN 27 1890

Home:

Dis 3/19/15

NAME: <u>Herbert F. Rounds</u>				23253				Certificate No. <u>1126088</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>3301</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>361</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 38</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Airam L. Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>557183</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 72 50</u>				Rate: <u>15 72 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13</u>	1915.	1		<u>13 67 50 N.H.</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>7</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>22</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 34 1/2</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>UNC 64 47</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4				4		

OK 9457546 Canceled



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram J. Rounds</i>												<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1061.592</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>299.950</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>45</b> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>67.90</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>19.45</i> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>3 45</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Rounds Horace E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1001002

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 41 Mis Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1907	30 Aug 1907	Reis	18	10 June 1912	
Inc	15	8 Oct 1908	21 Oct 1908		21	29 Sept 1913	8 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died Aug. 26 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 30 1916  
payable to widow Harriet M. Rounds

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Harper, Washington

Died:

Aug 26, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau

SEP 26 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2651955 Dated OCT 4 1906 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

43218(a2)

Home:

NOV-7-1916

100/002

**Abstract**

Yr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18 HEO	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2			2	11 A. M. F		2	4 63		2			2			2		
	3	9/13 820		3	18 SER		3	4 63		3			3			3		
	4			4	12 NDB		4	4 63		4			4			4		
1908.	1	14 AMP	1912.	1	12 A M r	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	13 EBS		2	5/3 40-		2	4 63		2			2			2		
	3	13 SER		3	18 SER		3	4 63		3			3			3		
	4			4	12 NDB		4	4 63		4			4			4		
1909.	1	1/8 4460	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	JAN 3 3710	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	10 SER		2	5/3 29 40		2			2			2			2		
	3	9 ABW		3	4 54		3			3			3			3		
	4			4	Inc. 5 54 50		4	GROUP-Y		4			4			4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 62	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	25 N. D. B.		2	4 63		2			2			2			2		
	3	14 N. D. B.		3	4 63		3			3			3			3		
	4			4	4 63		4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Rounds Horace R.</i>		SC 938472 32454	
Certificate No. <i>938472</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>P. F. 210 Lima</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1223</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>	<i>June 29 1916</i>
<i>Reis 1550</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 DEC 1912</i>	<i>JUN 30 1917</i>
Fees:		RE ISSUE IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		<i>Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 15 1917</i>	
Died: <i>Failure to Obey</i>		Bureau notified <i>JUN 19 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>L to My airmen &amp; families 9/24/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32454</i>		Home: <i>Dis 3/15/18</i>	
<i>JUL 3 - 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Rounds, Horace R.</i>				(3-P-A-11)
CERTIFICATE No. <i>938472</i>		INVALID		<i>may</i>
		AUTOMATIC		
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 15 1917				
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<i>19</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1917</i>	

NAME: Horace R. Rounds

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 938472

Last paid 1/1/44

Last paid to 4 Nov. 07 @ 6

**Index:**

1923



**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	36	36	1915.	1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	496	1923.	1	
	2			6	36		2	446 <sup>50</sup>		2	496		2	
	3			7	36		3	446 <sup>50</sup>		3	496		3	
26 <sup>30</sup>	4	1336		13	36		4	446 <sup>50</sup>		4	496		4	
1	1	36 26 <sup>30</sup>		1	1336		1	446 <sup>50</sup>		1	496		1	
1908.	2	1236	1912.	2	736	1916.	2	446 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	496	1924.	2	
	3	1136		3	736 <sup>53</sup>		3	457		3	16980		3	
	4	1036		4	12-1336		4	457		4	150		4	
1	1	1136		1	446 <sup>50</sup>		1	457		1			1	
2	2	1136	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	437	1921.	2		1925.	2	
3	3	1136		3	4		3	1357 MH		3			3	
4	4	1236		4	446 <sup>50</sup>		4	1157 MH		4			4	
1	1	736		1	446 <sup>50</sup>		1	957 MH		1			1	
2	2	736	1914.	2	446 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	457	1922.	2		1926.	2	
3	3	9672		3	446 <sup>50</sup>		3	49340		3			3	
4	4	736		4	446 <sup>50</sup>		4	496		4			4	

NAME: Round, Hubbell 14-a. (S-P. A. 1.) **612**

Certificate No. 132.005. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pl. M. 17<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. \* 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> U. R. 6.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07.	May 10/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/1910. P.M. Bureau notified **JUN 22 1911**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Round, Inez D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) **ARMY WIDOW.**

Certificate No. 199702. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Isaac Archer

Service: P 25 Batty. Ind. Arty

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	12	Nov 2 1916	Sept 12 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 26 1917** 6-679



NAME: Rounds Isaac E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65.633 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt E 2. W S S S -

Disability: Loss of foot -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>7 May 03</u>	<u>7 May 03</u>				
		<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>					

Fees:

Died: 9/19/20 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1921

Transferred from: SAVING TO WIDOW Transferred to: Mary

Died: Sept. 19 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Rounds James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673292 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Co B 29 CV 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>5 Feb 08</u>	<u>2 Apr 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 130 09 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 707 Home: 6-681

DECEASED

NAME: 64 Isaac E Pounds				Certificate No. 65-533															
Last paid to NOV 4-1908				Rate: 60				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	120	✓	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	120		✓	2	4		120	2	4		120	2	
	3				3	9	120		✓	3	4		120	3	4		120	3	
	4				4	11	120			4	4		120	4	4		120	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	✓	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	120	✓		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	9	120	✓		3	4	120		3	4	182		3	
	4				4	13	120	✓		4	4	120		4				4	
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	26	92	1925.	1	
	2	10	120		2	4	120	✓		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	9	120		3	4	120			3	4	120		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4	9	120		4	4	120	✓		4	4	120		4				4	
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1	4	120		1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	120		2	4	120	✓		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	9	120		3	4	120			3	4	120		3				3	
	4	11	120		4	4	120	✓		4	4	120		4				4	

3-878  
 29/25  
 6-551

NAME: <i>James Rounds</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>673292</i>															
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>301.233</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>10 72</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>11/9/09 145 60</i>			3	<i>7/30/09</i>			3	<i>Mary Rounds</i>			3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>Widow, Adm. Leon</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: Rounds James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911090 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1911~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv #30 me by

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 Oct 1907</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>30 June 1913</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>				
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>30 Jan 1918</del>					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1920 D 1 MAR 23 1921 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rounds, James C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1055390 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 25 01 ine

Disability: 1 00

2-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 12, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Mar. 3, 1926		

Died Feb 10. 1930 Reported MAR 12 1930  
 Remarks: CH

MAR 13 1926

NAME: <u>James A. Rounds</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>911090</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>35 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10/31	23 73		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150	
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60		1	4	64 53	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME <u>JAMES C. ROUNDS.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1055390</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—	50	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: Rounds James C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055390 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 25" Maine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907	Reis. 16		17 June 1912	18 Apr. 1913
				" 20		14 Oct. 1913	" " "
				" 24		14 Oct. 1918	" " "
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>Tattery Dps. Maine Bldg</u>			

NAME: Rounds Jane A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Rounds

Service: Pri. 6. 5" N. Vol Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		129" Mch. 1904	26 Sept. 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 15 1918</u>		
Died: <u>5/10/19</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>4446</u>				DEC 8 1918		

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Jane A. Rounds</u>												Certificate No. <u>579904</u>											
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 38			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
		1				1	5 36			1	4 36			1	GROUP			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 36			3	7 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	12 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	5 66.93			1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.67			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds John Act of June 27, 1907

Certificate No. 484.662 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907

Service: Pt 2 Mpr 1884 North Rose, N.Y.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
assl	8	13 mch. 1906	19 Feb. 1907				
Reis	13	18 Sept 1907	3 Apr 1908				
Fees: <u>106.6 Fitch</u>							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>13 May 11</u>				Bureau notified: <u>15 June 11-3-798-4/10/11. n.</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACCUMULATED WIDOW</u> <u>Caroline</u>							
<u>BUREAU ORDER 29 July 1912</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-501

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rounds, John F.

Certificate No. 399440 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 18 NH Inf

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1926	March 18, 1926			<u>Mar 10 1930</u>	<u>APR 10 1930</u>
				Remarks: <u>CH</u>			
				<u>MAR 27 1926</u>			

NAME: <u>John Rounds</u>										Certificate No. <u>484.662</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 17-6</u>					Rate: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/18	19.50	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	24		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/15	26.13		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8/1	16 to	<u>dealt</u>											
	4	8			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN F ROUNDS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>399440</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Rounds John J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399.440 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. I 18" N. H. Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	22 Aug 1907		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	15	<del>28 May 1912</del>	8 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	<del>9 Apr 1914</del>	25 Apr 1914				
Fees:	21	<del>9 Apr 1919</del>					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Rounds, John J (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945948 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 177 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted.	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 6, 1921				Oct. 8, 1924	Nov 1 0 1924

Remarks: CP

NAME: <u>John J. Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>399.440</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	6	42.53		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	8	36		4	4	38.60		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	6	50.50		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN J. ROUNDS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>945948</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4 72		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds John J.

Certificate No. 945-948 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1909

Service: Priv. B. 177 Ohio Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	MAY 16 1907		32	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Inc.	25	<del>2 Dec 1909</del>	13 Dec 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	<del>24</del>	25	Inc.	72	June 6-1921	JUL 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 613-4 45/14 41387

Former Roll No. 19019254235 Home: 1/16/14

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds John J.

Certificate No. 945,948 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>945945</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1	4	216
	2	4/6	4 30		2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3	18	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4	9	45		4	3-12-10-83	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	19	45		2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216
	4	11	45		4	3-7-45	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216
1910.	1	17	50 <sup>12</sup>	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4/14</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds, John P.

Certificate No. 449823 ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED

Service: act may

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				16	to	8/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 2- 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds John H 29143

Certificate No. 1009 307 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 269 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>28 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Pri 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>	
				18	18	Jul 1914	
				21	15	Jul 1919	23 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Died May 14, 1917. Accrued order dated Jul. 1, 1918.

Remarks: payable to widow Elizabeth Rounds JUN 6 1917

Former Roll No. 30032-A.7. Home: JUL 19 1918 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>John H. Rounds</b>												Certificate No. <b>1009 307</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 1111 1907 @ \$6 72 15 18</b>				Rate: <b>SEP 9 1907</b>				Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	16	60		4	7			4	4	54		4	Inc. ✓			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	0			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-7-2840		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	10	2460		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	Inc	5720		4		5.		4				4		

NAME: **ROUNDS JOHN W**

Certificate No. **1,212,662** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. H, 1st. W.Va. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		April 16, 1921	Nov. 15, 1922				
18		Sept. 15, 1921					

Fee: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. DEC 8 - 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 25 1922** 681

NAME **Rounds, Joseph G.** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1135325** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt I 12 Mo Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Dis: **Oct 17 1927** Reported **NOV 22 1927**

Remarks: **3-1081**

**Oct 17 1927** Accrued order dated **JAN 19 1928** **708-16' 21.**

to widow **Phyllis K. Rounds** **Des Moines Iowa**

NAME: <b>JOHN W ROUNDS</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,212,662</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate <b>15 18</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>JOSEPH G. ROUNDS,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>1135325</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELLED  
**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Joseph G 29196

Certificate No. 1135325 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt I 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Original</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>10 Oct 1907</del>	<del>3 July 1907</del>				
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Sept 1914</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<u>27 15 Sept 1919</u>	<u>26 Mch 1913</u>				
Transferred from:	<u>Des Moines,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<u>Des Moines Ia 708-16<sup>th</sup> St</u> <u>C. A. Bk. Delay</u> <u>W. W. ...</u>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Jothurn

Certificate No. 1087829 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Mag I 151 Ill Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1 Mch 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>50 Aug 12 1912</del>	<del>SEP 28 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 July 1908</del>	<del>28 July 1908</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 22 1913</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>CHICAGO</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Nov. 9, 1917</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 3 1918</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Check No. 5851779 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u> <u>...</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>44111(a8)</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph G. Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1135325</u>							
Last paid to: <u>72 1/2 71 50</u>				Remarks: <u>38-50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	91			3	17			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	16 48			4	16			3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	4 36			1	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114
	1	6 36			2	4			1	4	64 50		1	4	114
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	3	17		1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114
	3	8 36			4	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	7 36			1	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	2	4 15 46 65		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			3	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	8			4	4 49 50			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	4 36			1	4 49 50			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	2	4 49 50		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			3	4 49 50			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	7			4	4 52 67			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	7							4	4	127 20		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John R. Rounds</u>				18265				Certificate No. <u>1087829</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (28) 12 15 27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	15 S. E. R.			3	4	81		3		
	4	11 14 20			4				4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	10 JHT		1912.	1	12 A. M. F.		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	9 JHT			2	12 S. E. R.			2	4	81		2		
	3	9 A. M. F.			3	11 S. E. R.			3	4	81		3		
	4	10 9 44 40			4				4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	13 NT		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	15 AMF			2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3	14 NT			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	15 N. T.			2	4 45			2	4	81		2		
	3	18			3	4 45			3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	81		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rounds, Julia A.</u>				Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>336665</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Daniel</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. E 9 me</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		27 Sept, 1890	2 July, 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
12		19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 28 1916</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>					

NAME: <u>Rounds, Julia A.</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>336665</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Daniel</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. E, 9 Maine</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>April 15, 1926</u>					
Reported: <u>MAY 6 1926</u>					
Remarks:					
Died <u>4/15/26</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>7-8-26</u> payable to <u>Edna H. Blake</u> <u>55 Essex St</u> <u>Lynn</u> <u>Mass.</u>					

NAME: JULIA A. ROUNDS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

336,665

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

JULIA A ROUNDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

336665

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	16-12									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rounds, Leana Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 565690 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. G, 83" & C, 78" U. S. Colored V. Inf. 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Dec. 6, 1930.</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 17 1931</u>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rounds, Leana ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 565690 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. G. 83" & C. 78" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	<u>19 Jan'y 1904</u>	<u>Dalton</u>	<u>27 Mch 1900</u>	<u>13 Mar 1909</u>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 255.

6-579

**Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-2574
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

**NAME:**

MR: Leana Rounds

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 565690

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

~~12-11~~ 25-30

Remarks:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	279	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	4 80		2	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 80		3	
	4			4	15 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 80		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	12 42	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 42		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10 42		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10 42		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36 67	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Leonard P.

Certificate No. 218,317 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A. 11 Me Inf. E 14 R. 26 Inf.

Disability: Piles - dis. of heart - injured left testicle & recruiting various  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 mch. 1887	16 July 1889		30	25 June 1918	31 Oct. 1913
Reis	18	20 May 1912	1 Sept. 1912				
Mc	24	25 June 1913					

Transferred from: 17 Harvard St Boston  
(Dorchester) Mass.

Transferred to: 17 Harvard St Boston  
(Dorchester) Mass.

Died: Dec. 25 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916 3-1087

Remarks: Died Dec. 25, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1916  
payable to widow Ella J. Rounds - 17 Harvard St, Dorchester, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1916 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Lester

Certificate No. 953264 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1917~~

Service: Pri. A. 26 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 mch. 1907	16 Nov. 1907				
Reis	15	22 mch. 1907	15 Nov. 1912				
Reis	22	13 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from: Rm

Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/13 Bureau notified: APR 29 1913 cef 4/21/13 d.c.

Remarks: Reis. 11/15/12 in lieu of lost ctf. dated 11/16/07.

Former Roll No. 2372 Home: Uncasville Ct 6-681

NAME: Leonard P. Rounds Part of May 11, 19 23593 Certificate No. 218,317

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	✓	36	1912.	1	6			1	<b>DEAD</b>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	5			2	6/30	17 60		2				2		
	3	5			3	36.28.20			3		rr		3				3		
	4	5			4	✓			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	11/12 13			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Lester Rounds 23594 Certificate No. 953,264

Last paid to: 4 Sept 17 @ 12 Rate: ~~25~~ 22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	61 20		4	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45 25		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	4	45.65.25		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2727 Dated 4/26/13 Cancelled 4/29/13

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Rounds, Levi R.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	563034	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
PT C 106 N Y Inf			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>May 26 1928</span> <span>JUN 10 1928</span> </div>		

NAME:		Rounds, Levi R.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		<del>Act of Feb 6, 1907</del>	
Certificate No.	563034	ARMY INVALID.		Law:		<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>	
Service:		Pri. C 106 N Y Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	5	Nov 1901	28 Apr 1903	Release	24	28 May 1917	25 Jan 1913
Reis	12	14 Mar 1907	26 Sept 1907	Inc	30	Dec 26 1916	May 31 1917
Inc	15	30 Dec 1911	15 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ~				Home:			

NAME LEVI R. ROUNDS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 563034

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Rounds Levi R Rounds

Certificate No.

563034

Last paid to:

Rate:

8/12 15/14 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	9	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7 52-	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	15	2	8 45 40	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6	3	9 45	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	8	1	4 64 80	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ronald Lewis* 31294 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732,446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Capt. Band 28<sup>th</sup> and 64<sup>th</sup> Battery Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>June 1, 1907</i>	NOV 2 1907.				
REISSUE	17	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	JUN/2 1913				
	23	<i>June 1, 1913</i>					
Fees:	30	<i>June 1, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS* Transferred to: *Knoxville 5 Nov 10 Order 3/11 10*

Died: *May 1 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 1918* Home:

*54495* 6-681

NAME: *Ronald Lewis* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. Bt 28<sup>th</sup> & 64<sup>th</sup> Battery Ohio 1st Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>27 Dec 1890</i>	<i>26 Feb 1892</i>				
Ine	10	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>29 Mar 1906</i>				
Ris	12	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis 11/5/10* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9/30/11*  
*10/11/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10/11/11* DISCHARGED

NAME: <u>Lewis Rounds</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>732446</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 @</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>Knoxville</u>	1	13	69	N.H.		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<u>4 Aug '11</u>	2	14	69	N.H.		1919.	2		
	3		<u>Nat'l Home.</u>	1911.	3	<u>Nat'l Home.</u>	3	15	69	NH		1919.	3		
	4		<u>3/14 1400</u>	1911.	4	<u>19 24</u>	4	13	69	NH		1919.	4		
	1		<u>25 36</u>	1911.	1	<u>4 36</u>	1	14	69	NH		1919.	1		
1908.	2		<u>14 36</u>	1912.	2	<u>4 36</u>	2		69			1920.	2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	3	<u>5 36</u>	3					1920.	3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	4	<u>21 36 N.H.</u>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1920.	4		
	1		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	1	<u>14 N.H.</u>	1					1921.	1		
1909.	2		<u>5 36</u>	1913.	2	<u>29 36 N.H.</u>	2					1921.	2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	3	<u>Inc. 68 40 N.H.</u>	3					1921.	3		
	4		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	4	<u>18 69 N.H.</u>	4					1921.	4		
	1		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	1	<u>11 69 N.H.</u>	1					1922.	1		
1910.	2		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	2	<u>13 69 N.H.</u>	2					1922.	2		
	3		<u>16 36</u>	1914.	3	<u>12 69 N.H.</u>	3	<u>Inc.</u>				1922.	3		
	4		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	4	<u>12 69 N.H.</u>	4					1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Lewis Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>732446</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Oct 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>6 36</u>	1
	2		<u>781</u>	1911.	2	<u>5 36</u>	2
	3			1911.	3	<u>5 36</u>	3
	4			1911.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4
	1			1912.	1		1
1908.	2			1912.	2		2
	3			1912.	3		3
	4			1912.	4		4
	1			1913.	1		1
1909.	2			1913.	2		2
	3			1913.	3		3
	4			1913.	4		4
	1			1914.	1		1
1910.	2			1914.	2		2
	3			1914.	3		3
	4		<u>418 12</u>	1914.	4		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds, Lloyd E.

Certificate No. 1074569 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> R.I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	4 mch. 1907	1 Oct. 1907	Inc 21 1/2	23 Sept 1913			
Reis. 16 1/2	1 June 1912	5 Mch. 1913	27	23 Sept 1918	24 Nov 1913		

Fees:

Transferred from: J. R. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6, 1913 Bureau notified: Check No. 1422480 Dated Dec 13-13 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3376 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds, Lorenzo 29280

Certificate No. 1137482 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P.B. 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>19 July 1907</del>	<del>20 Sept 1907</del>	<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>July 13 1915</del>	<del>OCT 18 1915</del>		
Reis. 19 2/3	May 1912	4 Jan 1913	30	July 13 1920	<u>30</u>		
			40	JUN 10 1918			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 1921 Bureau notified: Jan 26, 1922

Remarks: Mayberry Ketr

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Lloyd E. Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>23607</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>16.50 21.50</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		8
	3		179 36		3		9
	4		7 36		4		8
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		8
	2		8		2		7
	3		10		3		9
	4		9		4		4
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 36. 40.95
	2		9		2		49.50
	3		9		3		4
	4		6		4		49.50
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		64.50
	2		7		2		GROUP 3
	3		9		3		
	4		8		4		Inc.

NAME: <u>Lorraine Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>1137482</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 19 25 40</u>				Rate: <u>15 19 25 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>27 1907 350</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7
	2				2		7
	3				3		7
	4		21 30		4		7
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		9
	2		8 36		2		8
	3		8 36		3		9
	4		8 36		4		7
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 20 50 63
	2		8		2		4
	3		8		3		4
	4		8		4		4 57
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 57
	2		7		2		4 57
	3		8		3		4 57
	4		17		4		4 57
				1915.	1		4 57
					2		4 57
					3		4 57
					4		4 57
				1916.	1		4 75
					2		4 75
					3		4 75
					4		4 75
				1917.	1		4 75
					2		4 75
					3		4 75
					4		4 75
				1918.	1		4 75
					2		4 75
					3		4 75
					4		4 132
				1919.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1920.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 141
					4		Inc 150
				1921.	1		4 150
					2		4 150
					3		4 150
					4		4 150
				1922.	1		4 150
					2		GROUP 1
					3		
					4		

NAME: Rounds Lorin A. 3337

Certificate No. 254762 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Priv 142 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 June 1886	11 May 1889			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 10, 1910</u> Bureau: <u>DEC 17 1910</u>						
Remarks: <u>Dr. Adde Michell. Council Bunk's</u>						
<u>4</u>				<u>625-8 Ave</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>160</u>						

6-679

NAME: Rounds Lorin 29283 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 983855 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Priv 40 Wis Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>Dec 1908</del>	<del>12 Jan 1906</del>	INC	15	Dec 9 1912	FEB 1 2 1914
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Feb 1910</del>	<del>1 Mch. 1910</del>	nc.	18	Dec 9 1916	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1912</del>	nc.	21	Dec 9 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>31/10</u>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>12/7/12</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Annettie A. Rounds</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 29, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<u>Auburn, Nebr</u>			
				<u>Howe</u>			
				<u>Nebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30</u> <u>124</u>				Home: <u>MAR 4 1922</u>			

6-681

NAME: Louca A. Rounds					Certificate No. 254762														
Last paid to: APR 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lorin Rounds					Certificate No. 983855															
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 10 1/2 13 1/5 18					Remarks: 30										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2				2			
	3	9	80		3	9			3	4	45		3				3			
	4	8	30		4	9			4	4	45		4				4			
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4	730		1917.	1	15	47 inc.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	52		2				2			
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	54		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	3/28	26	1926.	1		
	2	13	3320		2	4	45		2	4	54		2		GROUP 1		2			
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	9960		4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Rounds, Lucy J

441

Certificate No.

656642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Israel

Service:

Pt unassd 3" Pa. Hb. a

74

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 29-1908	Aug: 27-1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 20-1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29

6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Rounds, Lucy M.

Certificate No.

738,454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elias C.

Service:

Pri. F. 2 P.I.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 Feb. 1912	13 Mch. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

6-579

NAME: 441 Lucy J. Rounds				Certificate No. 656642																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 15 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy M. Rounds				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 738,454																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

*Rounds, Lucy W.* 11.

Certificate No. <b>34775-</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>WAR OF 1812 WIDOWS</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Rounds</i>		
Service: <i>Capt. Jost. Belle. N.Y. mil.</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
0.	12	<i>17 Mar. 1886</i>
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.
<i>6 Aug. 1886</i>		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees:		
<b>GROUP 3</b>		
Transferred from <b>DETROIT, MICH.</b>		Transferred to:
Bureau no. <b>16217</b>		
Remarks: <b>Check No. 206063 Dated 2/10/17 Canceled.</b>		
Former Roll No. <i>16216.</i>		
<b>OCT 25 1916</b>		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME**  
**Rounds, Lydia A**

Certificate No. <b>463003</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac</b>		
Service <b>Pt D 17 Maine Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Died <i>Jan. 22, 1925</i>		
Reported <b>FEB 6 '1925</b>		
Remarks: <b>JAN - 4 1925</b>		

NAME: <i>Lucy W. Rounds</i>				WAR of 1812 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>34775</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	GROUP 1	2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				

NAME		LYDIA A. ROUNDS,	
Certificate No.		463003	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rounds Lydia A.*

Certificate No. *463.003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Rounds*

Service: *Priv. 2. 17. Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Dec. 1897	3 May 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rounds, Maggie H*

Certificate No. *422966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Hough*

Service: *Pt. B, 1st Dak. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren.	30	Sept. 5, 1922	Mch. 2, 1923			
Died <i>Nov. 5, 1925 not delivered</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 19 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;"> <i>11/5</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>3-8-26</i>  payable to <i>Margaret J. Hough</i>  <i>2152 Cambridge St.</i>  <i>Los Angeles</i>  <i>Calif.</i> </p>						

MAR 19 1923

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Rounds</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>463003</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 25 22</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Maggie H. Rounds</i>		Certificate No. <i>422966</i>		Fees <i>None</i>		Act of May 1, 1920 Former Widow		GROUP 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	<i>4/21-179</i>	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	<i>x</i>	4 30	4 30										
MAY	<i>8-60</i>	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	<i>B-4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30										

NOV 18 1925



NAME **Maria N Rounds**

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **1244971**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees  
**none**

RATE—					30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY					4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30							
MARCH					4 30	4 30							
APRIL					4 30	4 30							
MAY					4 30	4 30							
JUNE					4 30	4 30							
JULY				R 28.68	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30		4 40							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Mary Rounds												Certificate No. 273816																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:																								
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.										
1907.	1							1911.	1	9			36	1915.	1	4			36	1919.	1	4			75	1923.	1					
	2								2	7					2	4			75		2						2					
	3								3	7					3	4			36		3						3					
	4								4	7					4				36		4						4					
1908.	1							1912.	1	12				1916.	1	4			36	1920.	1					1924.	1					
	2	8				36	2		8				2		4			36	2						2							
	3	9					3		9				3		4			36	3						3							
	4	9					4		8				4		4			36	4						4							
1909.	1	5						1913.	1	4				1917.	1	4	19		36	1921.	1					1925.	1					
	2	8					2		4				2		4			60	2						2							
	3	8					3		4				3		4			60	3						3							
	4	7					4		4				4		4			60	4						4							
1910.	1	8						1914.	1	4				36	1918.	1	4			74.67	1922.	1					1926.	1				
	2	4					2		4				2	4				75	2						2							
	3	7					3		4				3	4				75	3						3							
	4	7					4		4				4	4				75	4						4							

NAME: *Rounds, Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2) *63.287*

Certificate No. *690.835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Ch B. 27 OVS.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Aug 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19/13* Bureau notified: *3207172* *Noted Dec 4/13. Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22719* 6-679

NAME: *Rounds, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *353046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Ch B 39 Ill Inf & Batty L 4 & 8 art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Oct 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 92</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17, 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22719* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Rounds DECEASED</i> 63.287					Certificate No. <i>690.835</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Rounds</i> 10329					Certificate No. <i>353046</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	N.D.B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	AMP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18	AMP		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N.D.B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Rounds, Mary M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		896347		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Isaac E		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 2 U S Sharp Shooters			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Sep 24 1920 <del>May 24 1928</del>			
	50	May 24 1928	Jun 23 1928		
Died				March 1, 1928	
Reported				MAR 21 1928	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Rounds Mary J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		896347		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Isaac E.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Service:		Priv. E. 2 <sup>nd</sup> U. S. Sharp Shooters			
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 30		Sept 24-1920	Feb 8-1921		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

FEB 14 1921 6-679

NAME MARY J ROUNDS

Certificate No.

896347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Rounds

Certificate No.

896347

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	1 4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	26 130	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-581

NAME: Rounds Matthew H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PB 20 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		1 mch 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1910

Remarks: DR#1

Former Roll No. 44269(a g)

Home:

NAME: Matthew H Rounds

18000

**Certificate No.**

No. 180966

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3	7/8	68 80			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1	10	JHT		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	ABW			2					2					2					2								
	3	9	ABW			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1	9	NT		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10	AMF			2					2					2					2								
	3	9	JHT			3					3					3					3								
	4	8	BER			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								



NAME: <b>Rounds, Melvin M.</b>				(S-P.A.S.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,215,657</b>		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Landsman, U. S. S. Lancaster</b>							
Disability: <b>---</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	March 24, 1922	Dec. 21, 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter JAN 12 1923</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP I</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 3 1923</b>			

NAME:

Melvin M. Rounds

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,215,657

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Free

12' 140  
25 15Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

C-577

NAME: Rounds, Myron (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1139820 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L (Lt Batty) 10 R I Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 21 1926
Died <u>April 16, 1926</u> Remarks: <u>1001 L</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 29 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Adella L Rounds</u> <u>140-Plain St.</u> <u>Doughton</u> <u>Mass.</u>						

NAME: Rounds, Myron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139820 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt L (Lt. Batty) 10 R.I. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 1907</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 1915</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>June 1920</u>		
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1916</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka 10/28/10, C.O. 10/25/10.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME

MYRON ROUNDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1139820

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

2167

NAME:

Myron Rounds

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

23663-7

1139820

Last paid to:

4 Aug 10 at Topeka

Rate:

15 18 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	936	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 52 60	3	4 90	3	11 4	3	
4		4	8	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	8	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 26 60	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 4 12	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rounds, Myron*

Certificate No. *1139820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. L. Lt. Batty 10<sup>th</sup> R. I. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Posten* OCT 28 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rounds Nathan* 17789

Certificate No. *793112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 *1299.4*

Service: *Out. Co - H - 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<i>6 - Dec 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1 1915</del>	<i>June 23 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<del>21</del>	<del>June 25 1918</del>	<i>T</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28618 N. I. JUL 9 1915* Home: 16212

6-681



NAME: *Rounds Polly* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John R. Rounds*

Service: *2 Lt E 145 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.30 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>29 Dec. 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11-1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 25-1911*

Remarks: *Reim. payable to William Rounds Tidoute. Pa Order 13 June 1911*

Former Roll No. *440 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Rounds, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pri. C, 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 11, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *83 Belmont St  
Brookline Mass. 6-679*

NAME: <i>Polly Rounds</i>					Certificate No. <i>436075</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/6 27<sup>20</sup></i>			2	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Rounds</i>					Certificate No. <i>11427-7 691,236</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27.25.20</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>Cond.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rounds Rebecca J. 72095

Certificate No. 9604 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR,

Name of Soldier: Prin P. Box 32. Gays Mills. Nise.

Service: Prin. Co. 10 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Supl 12</u>		<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>7 Nov. 1908</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Wabunsee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb 13. P.M. Bureau notified: 16 Apr 13.

Remarks:

Check No. 936918 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2772

6-579

NAME: Rounds Reuben ~~17.854~~ (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154. 675. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. F. 32. Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>O</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>26 Feb 1909</u>	<u>28 Apr. '09</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 24 1913</u>	
<u>Reel</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>May 1 1912</u>	<u>Aug 6. 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 24. 1917</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 24. 1922</u>	<u>June 21. 1913</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1922 3. 1081 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 23 1922 Accrued Order dated MAY 6 1922

payable to widow Elizabeth Rounds P.O. 2.

Former Roll No. 10 MAY 12 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Augusta

mech 16268

6-581

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Rounds</i>										Certificate No. <i>9604</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				
	3	14	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	18	36		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	21	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	19	36		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Reuben Rounds</i>										Set of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>1154.675.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>P</i>										Rate: <del>12</del> <del>13.5</del> <del>18.30</del> <b>50</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	12	39 53		3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3								
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	5/14	2 20	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	46	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8	36		2	4	39		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rounds Rhenea A.* 17855

Certificate No. *499 407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Manley C. Rounds*

Service: *Or I. 15. Irish V. I.*

75- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8.</i>		<i>14 May 1900</i>	<i>12 Sept 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *8-7* **DEC 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1916 6914**

6-579

~~20352~~

NAME: *Rounds Ruel* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *868 302* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Pri & Corp. K, 12 Vt. Vol. Inf.* **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability: *25* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>	<b>REISSUE 36</b>		<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 17-1918</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>27 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Apr 22, 1922</i>	<i>MAY 22 1922</i>
Fees:							
<i>24</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *57 ft Home* **OCT 31 1922**

Remarks: *Boise, Idaho*

*Cor 8th & Hancock Sts.* **JUN 16 1922** **PAYABLE TO TREAS.** *PH 5/16/21*

Former Roll No. *1089/10 - 652/8 - 18159*

6-581

NAME: <i>Pheneia A. Rounds</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>499.407</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Ruel Rounds</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>868.302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 07 C 6</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	9	113	216 PH
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	108		10	12	72 PH
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	108		3	72	
	4	10	72		4	7	44.50		4	4	60		4	4	108		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	45		2	4	60		2	4	108		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	60.13		3	4	165.40		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45.33	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150 PH		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	17	180 PH		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	72.74		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	13	150 PH		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	108		4				4		

NAME: Rounds, Rufus E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815235 **ARMY INVALID.** From Act June 27 90.

Service: corp. D. Me. 6 Lds. **GENERAL LAW.**

Disability:  **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	23 May 1907				
Inc.	30	<del>19 Feb. 1909</del>	24 Mch 1909				
Reis.	38	July 24. 1918	Oct. 8. 1918 W				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: Rounds, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911798 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. C, 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>12 Sept. 1907</del>	12 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 22. 1915	Dec. 15. 1915
Reis.	12	<del>11 Apr. 1911</del>	11 Apr. 1911			JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	12	<del>12 Nov. 1912</del>	12 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 BOSTON, ME. Home:

NAME: Rufus E. Rounds				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 815,235										
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907 <del>1907</del> - 30 38				Remarks: GENERAL LAW MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2	10	37 73		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	
	3	9	36		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	
	4	9	36		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 114	4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	7	90		2	4	90		2		2			
	3	8	36		3	5	90		3	4	90		3		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8	90		3	1			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 10 67		3			3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4			4		

NAME: Samuel Rounds				of May 11, 1912 23783				Certificate No. 911,798										
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 8				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: 40										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1	
	2				2	5	44 20		2	4	75		2		2			
	3	21	22 80		3	5	45		3	4	75		3		3			
	4	4	36		4	X			4	4	75 17		4		4			
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	5			2	X			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	5			3	11/29 45.35			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		

PAYEE...SAMUEL E ROUNDS

FILE NO. 5 C 1156-77

**FILE NO.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by	Final Adj. Accts. Section	
	E. J. Flinn	5/1/39
	MAY 2 - 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form '67-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Rounds Sarah C. Dead.</i>		35189 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>271204</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver C.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt B. 9 Mich Vol.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Apr '89</i>	<i>14 June '90</i>
Fees:		NAME.	
		COMMENCEMENT.	
		ENDING.	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 8. 1915.</i>		Buried notified: <i>Letter Feb. 7. 1916.</i>	
Remarks: <i>535 So Grand Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>129710-1443-12/6 1003</i>			

NAME:

Sarah C. Rounds

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

271,204

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	15 60	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3				3					
		4				4	4 60			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 60	1916.		1	GROUP 3	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11 60			2				2					
		3	14 60			3	10 60			3				3					
		4	14 60			4	4 60			4				4					
1909.		1	8 60	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	14 60			2	4			2				2					
		3	11 60			3	4			3				3					
		4	13 60			4	4 60			4				4					
1910.		1	7 60	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	14 60			2	4 60			2				2					
		3	19 60			3	4 60			3				3					
		4	12 60			4	4 60			4				4					

NAME		Rounds, Sarah V.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		832841		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Daniel P		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 23 Mich Inf		6-574	
W		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1920			
Died		Feb. 6, 1920.			
Reported		MAR 15 1920			
Remarks:					

NAME		Rounds Sarah V		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		832.841		Law: FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Daniel P		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service		Pr. B. 23 Mich Inf.			
W.		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 20		Oct 31. 1916	Oct 23. 1917		
	25	Oct 6. 1917			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Foot:		M. Elliott Waggaman. \$10.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 31 1917					

NAME SARAH V ROUNDS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

832841

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah V. Rounds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832.841

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	11/20 202 67	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	7 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounds Stephen

Certificate No. 1050.669 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Corp. I 8th Me Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Dec 1909</u>	<u>18 Jan'y 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Nov. 1910 Bureau notified: 3 Dec. 1910 (Gov's letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rounds Susan J.

Certificate No. 605,574 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: pt C 10 Minn

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: March 9, 1927

Reported: APR 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Stephen Rounds</u>				<u>Dead (1910-11).</u>				Certificate No. <u>1.050.669</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14 Dec 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12(10)</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	34 27	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>SUSAN J. ROUNDS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>605574</u>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Rounds Susan J.* SPECIAL ACT. *77725* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 10 Minn.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	DEC 12 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10586* DEC 21 1917 6-679

NAME: *Rounds Sylvester A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9 R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is 12		<i>23 Feb. '07</i>	<i>8 June, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1911*

Died: *12/4/1911?* *Reftd. by Com.*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 4, 1911. Payable to widow, Caroline F. Rounds, Order Feb. 9, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *34 n. s.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *56 Mason St. Pawtucket R. I. 12/11* 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan J. Rounds</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>605574</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	38		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sylvester A. Rounds</i>				23834				Certificate No. <i>1073,458</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June, 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	20 20 1		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	2/6	40 1/2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

13,015

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Edmon. Ohio, Katahdin, and Bienville U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 May, 1907	13 Dec., 1907	Reis.	19	5 June 1912.	19 Mch., 1913
					25	10 Nov. 1913	
					30	10 Nov. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Died:

July 13, 1915 &amp; 3

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8598180. Date SEP 4 - 1915. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

156 n-2.

Home:

6-577

Theodore C. Rounds 3297 13,015																										
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 C 6					Rate: \$19.25					Remarks: 3 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3	<del>4</del> 75	3				3				3				3			
	4	26	38		4	12			4	<del>GROUP 3</del>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11			2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	24	36.6277	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	24	61.80		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

6-577

NAME		Reunds Ursula S.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		469,445		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Byron C		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		pt F 13 Vt V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 9 1927 2		
Died		Jan. 5, 1930.			
Reported		FEB 8 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Reunds Ursula S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		469 445		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier		Byron C. Reunds			
Service:		Pri. F. 13" Vt. Vol. Inf.			
79-		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		25 Apr. 1898	6 Oct. 1898		
INCLOSE		19 Apr. 1908			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 4455					
					JAN 16 1917 C-579

NAME

Certificate No.

URSULA S. ROUNDS,

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

469445

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 12.25

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

469445

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 34	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 9 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rounds, Walter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492771 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp 8 17 Maine Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<u>28 Aug 1912</u>	Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	<u>8 Jan 1914</u>
					<del>50</del>	<del>" " 1918</del>	
					<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>	
				ARC.	<u>172</u>	<u>Nich 8 1922</u>	<u>JUN 2 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 29 1920

Remarks: Johnson City Tenn

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. Home: Dis 5/15/20

6-691

NAME: Rounds, Walter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492771 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Corp 8 17 Maine Inf

Disability: G.S. wd of head, inj of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dup 17</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 1898</u>	<u>3 Nov 1906</u>			<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur wh 10/13/8  
Rem to PAH August 1910

Former Roll No. 475 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter Rounds</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>492771</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17-4 Aug 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>28-24-40 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10382			2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9/18	260		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	6	54		4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Walter Rounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>492771</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>17</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		274	1911.	1		9 51
	2				2		20 51
	3				3		26 51
	4				4		8 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51
	2				2		6 51
	3				3		8 51
	4				4		GROUP 2
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		
	2		10 51		2		
	3		10 51		3		
	4		10 51		4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1		
	2		16 51		2		
	3		13 51		3		
	4		15 51		4		

Rounds, Walter  
492771

May  
\$40

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
MAR 29 1920

NAME: <i>Rounds, William</i> (3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>84-739</i>		ARMY INVALID.			Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
Service: <i>Private 1st Class</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 7 1917</i>	<i>Jan 4 1915</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 24-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8161 72 NY JAN 24 1915</i>					
Remarks: <i>Accrued pay to Helen E. Rounds, widow. Paid dated Dec 20 1913</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2523</i>				Act June 27, 1890.		Home:	
6-681							

NAME

(S-P-A-11)

Benjamin F. Grant

## SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

67.780

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			Inc SEP 22 1915
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
24.	July	13	1920	

6-4289

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Grant</i>				Certificate No. <i>67.780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	21	31 60	1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36		2	11	36
	3	10	36		3	15	36
	4		90 6.		4	11	20 36
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		
	2		10 36		2	14	60 13
	3		12 36		3		GROUP 1
	4		14 36		4		
1910.	1		16 36	1914.	1		
	2		17 36		2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		11 2 30		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		CONCORD
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: Rounds, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961637 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri 5, 148 Ill ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	14 Mar 1907	NOV 8 1907	Reissue	15 1/2	4 June 1912	
						19 10 Aug. 1913	
				V	22 1/2	10 Aug 1918	MAR 17 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 16, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

42439

Former Roll No. 55396 Home:

6-081

NAME: Rounds William A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440-106 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt 6. 2 Batt 16 U. S. Inf ACT OF RE...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	18	Feb 07	6 April 07	Imc	25	Nov 1 1913	
"	27	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913		30	" " 1918	Nov 15 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: 1881 3 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 748246 Dated MAR 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. 28973 72. Home:

16430 6-081

NAME: William Rounds Certificate No. 961637

Last paid to: 10 15 32 Rate: 10 15 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1	15	36		1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2		
1909.	3	12	36	1913.	3	4	46 50	1917.	3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	5	52 80		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	57		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

106 40

NAME: William A. Rounds Date of Mar 11, 19. Certificate No. 440.106

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 25 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	1.07	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	7	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36 23		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

inc.

NAME: Rounds William F. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232,923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. 1 29 me Inf

Disability:

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Jan 1910</u>	<u>28 Jan 1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11 Jan 1914</u>	<u>2 Apr 1914</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>11 Jan 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10 Jan 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rounds William F. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810 846 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri 16 29

Disability: mal. poisg-rheum & res. dis. of heart

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>16 March, 1904</u>	<u>16 June, 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: OCT 11 1909

Remarks: Died Sept. 1, 1909 Payable to widow, Rebecca Rounds, Order Oct. 29, 1909.

Former Roll No. 55 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 83 Belmont St. Brighton Mass

6-681

NAME: William F. Rounds				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 232.923															
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909				<del>18 Dec 1909</del> <del>17 Dec 1909</del> <del>16 Dec 1909</del> 50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	107 <sup>67</sup>	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	150		Payment Card			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	33 42	1914.	1	4	45 <sup>303</sup>	1918.	1	4	61 <sup>60</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	88 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William F. Rounds				23957				Certificate No. 810.846															
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	70 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rounds, William H. alias William Green (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081307 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 4<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 Aug. 1907</del>	Inc.	30	<del>June 21, 1917</del>	<del>July 27, 1917</del>
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>18 Nov. 1912</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	17	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>23</del>	<del>25 June 1912</del>		Inc.	72	May 1-1922	MAY 29 1922 c

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 17, 1922 37081 (D) Bureau notified: JUN 13 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1917 AUG 6 1917 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Dis 3/20/18 6-681

NAME: Rounds, William I (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406467 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. V.I.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>15 Aug 1907</del>	NO RANK	24	<del>Apr. 27-1914</del>	<del>Aug. 5-1914</del>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			30	<del>Apr. 27-1914</del>	
	<del>18</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Jan. 1913</del>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug. 26, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1566 GENERAL LAW Home: NOV 13 1919 6-681

NAME: William H. Rounds <sup>was William Green</sup> 1081307																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
4 June '07 @ 8				<del>23</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>				72 23984											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	8 1/2	12 93		2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	2	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	85.33		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	12	90 EH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	13	90 EH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
								GROUP 3											

NAME: <u>William S. Rounds</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>406467</u>																																							
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>18 27:40</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1									1911.	1									1915.	1	4	72							1919.	1	4	120							1923.	1									1927.	1								
	2										2										2	4	72								2	4	120								2										2								
	3										3										3	4	72								3	4	120								3										3								
	4	9	16:50								4										4	4	72								4	24	30 <sup>67</sup>								4										4								
1908.	1		10✓							1912.	1		10							1916.	1	4	72							1920.	1		76							1924.	1									1928.	1								
	2		9✓								2		13								2	4	72								2	GROUP 2							2										2										
	3		11✓								3		22								3	4	72								3										3										3								
	4										4		14								4	4	72								4										4										4								
1909.	1		12✓							1913.	1		4 24							1917.	1	4	72							1921.	1									1925.	1									1929.	1								
	2		12✓								2		4								2	4	72								2										2										2								
	3		12✓								3		4								3	4	72								3										3										3								
	4		12✓								4	4	54								4	4	72								4										4										4								
1910.	1		12							1914.	1		4 54							1918.	1	4	72							1922.	1									1926.	1									1930.	1								
	2		11								2		4 54								2	4	72								2										2										2								
	3		12								3	SEP 42	54 1914								3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>								3										3										3								
	4		12								4		4 72								4	4	120								4										4										4								

NAME: <i>Rounds, Wilson</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>919578</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <i>69 Ill. I.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>30 Nov 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mch 1912</del>	<del>16 Nov 1912</del>
<del>204</del>	<del>Sept 1908</del>	<del>18 Sept 1908</del>	<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>	REISSUE	30	Feb 25, 1915	Mch 23, 1915
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Oct. 23-1920 Nov. 27-1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 24 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 16 1921</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3217 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Rounds, Genas</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>617468</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>St. B. 177 Co. D.M.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 26/07	June 26/07
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/18/11.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 23 1911</b>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Wilson Rounds SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 919578

Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 21 30 40 72 ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	5	832		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12				4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4					4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	152		3		
	4	55			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	1508		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 1 Zenas Rounds Certificate No. 617,468

Last paid to: 1588 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	1813		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Roundstone, Louis**

Certificate No. **12,097** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service **Pvt. Trp. C. Indian Scouts U.S. Army (Sioux Campaign)**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Aug. 26, 1924			JAN 27 1926

Remarks: *Dec 27, 1925*  
**Louis Roundstone alias Round Stone**  
**(Ho-en-na)**

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roundville, Jennie A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **363391** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **John E.**

Service: **Co. K. 86th Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 May 1901	27 Nov 1903	Leroy A.	20 May '01	8 Nov '06
Inc.	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **John E. Roundville, Co. K. 86th Inf.**

Died: **Oct 1, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME **Louis Roundstone**Certificate No. **12,097**Fees **No Fee****INDIAN WARS**

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST		a	4									
SEPTEMBER		4-1800	4									
OCTOBER		4 2	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

NAME: Jennie A. Roundsville										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 563391																			
Last paid: April 1912					Rate: \$12.25 30					Remarks:																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4		22		4	4	36		4	<del>4</del> 85			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1						
	2				2		4		39	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4		36	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		36	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1						
	2				2		4		75	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4		36	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		36	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-531

2/30

NAME

Rountree, Amanda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1935

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Benjamin W

Service

Pt Capt Charp's Co Ala Vols

6-2871

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died <i>Apr. 15, 1925 - Rc</i> Reported MAY 2 1925						

Remarks:

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

1935

# INDIAN WAR

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME

(2-P. A. 6)

Rountree, Annie J

Certificate No.

11058

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Robert W.

Service

Acting Ensign--U S S Miami

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 14 1920

Died

May 5, 1927

Reported

JUN 9 1927

Remarks:



NAME Rountree, Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 696545

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt. B, 22" Pa.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 21, 1925

Reported

MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Roundsville, Jennie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

563391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

John E. Roundsville

Service:

Pvt. Co 86 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.	27 Nov. 1908			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Buffalo 4/23/2. order #70/2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

83GR.

6-579

NAME JANE ROUNTREE

Certificate No.

696545

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Jennie A. Roundsville

Certificate No.

563391

Last paid to  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 8/11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11/3 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 26 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3 14 34	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 23 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Roundtree, Berry (Dec'd)				Law:		
Certificate No. 776 472				ARMY MINORS		
Service of Soldier				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Pt & Corp G 7 Ky Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino.	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 15, 1917	William H.	Feb. 14, 1913	Jan. 20, 1925
Guardian Martha VanCamp				Appointed by— Co. C., Nicholas Co., Ky. 2/25/14 Amount of Bond \$2000 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office July 1914 & Mch. 1917 Final report 1/29/25		
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Roundtree Berry (dec'd)				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 776 472				Law:		
Service of Soldier				ARMY MINORS.		
Pri & Corp G 7 Ky Cav						
Guardian:				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1914 and Mch 1917		
<del>Martha Roundtree married</del>				Appointed under jurisdiction of: Co. Court - Nicholas Co - Ky Bond \$2000 2/25/14		
ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Inc. 6 May 1, 1920		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Big	12	Feb 14 - 1913	JUN 2 - 1914	James P.	Feb 14 - 1913	Aug 3 - 1921
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE				William P.		
Ino	30	May 1, 1920	NOV 15 1917			Jan 20 - 1925
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: Martha Van Camp Gdn.						
Former Roll No.						

R R # 5, Carlisle Ky 6/15

NAME

Berry Roundtree (Dec'd)

Certificate No

776 472

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Martha VanCamp, Gdn.

RATE-	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	10 36									
FEBRUARY		13 36	17 20 40									
MARCH	9- 36	13 36	Ending									
APRIL	9 36	12 36										
MAY	10- 36	10 36										
JUNE	11- 36	18 36										
JULY	12- 36	19 36										
AUGUST	18 36	18 36										
SEPTEMBER	13 36	18 36										
OCTOBER	15 36	18 36										
NOVEMBER	13 36	17 36										
DECEMBER	20 36	18 36										

NAME: Berry Roundtree (decd)		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 776472	
Last paid to: Rate: 30		Remarks: Martha Roundtree Gdn.		MINOR	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 18 48	1919. 1 10 48	1923. 1 9 20 36	1927. 1
2	2	2 13 48	2 16 48	2 10 10 36	2
3	3	3 14 48	3 12 48	3 8 36	3
4	4	4 13 48	4 12 48	4 12 14 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 23 48	1 9 48	1 10 36	1928. 1
2	2	2 20 48	2 14 48	2 9 36	2
3	3	3 20 48	3 16 128 50	3 8	3
4	4	4 24 48	4 12 126	4 1	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	Account filed 1 31 48	1 15 126	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 23 48	2 13 126	2	2
3	3	3 25 48	3 12 126	3	3
4	4	4 27 48	4 10 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 3 1/2 48	1 13 108	1	1930. 1
2	2 7/11 234 67	2 15 48	2 11 108	2	2 C
3	3 24 48	3 20 48	3 10 108	3	3
4	4 16 48	4 16 48	GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			NO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundtree Perry*

Certificate No. *793907* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Corp'l G. 7. Ky. Vol Cav.*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

*Atty none*

Died: *2/4* ... *19/3* Accrued, order dated *6/3/14*

payable to widow *Marta*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1913 Feb 27 1913*

Remarks:

*Carlisle Ky*

Former Roll No. *30994 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundtree Calvin*

Certificate No. *1176.350* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of May 11. 1912*

Service: *1 Sgt D 36 U.S.C.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Apr 6. 1914</i>	<i>JUL 19 1915</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>June 30. 1916</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>June 30. 1921</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>June 30, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16. 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Miss*

6-681

NAME: <u>Serry Roundtree</u>										Certificate No. <u>793907</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Feby 1967</u>					Rate: <u>20 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	6	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4			4	8	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	8	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4			4	6	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	15	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	19	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	6	60		3				3				3			
	4			4	6	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	7	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	9	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	6	60		3				3				3			
	4			4	7	60		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Calvin Roundtree</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$25.40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	120		1				1			
	2			2				2	4	120		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	120		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	120		1				1			
	2			2				2	4	120		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	120		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	120		4				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	120		1				1			
	2			2				2	4	120		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	120		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	120		4				4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	120		1				1			
	2			2				2	4	120		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	120		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	120		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundtree, Dudley R.*

Certificate No. *131346* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt Lt 13th Reg U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				
		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>9 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1912 Acc'd order dated 9/10/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *585 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundtree Edmund*

Certificate No. *577042* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl. Co C. 35th U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Dec 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reimbt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let Fannie Knight - 5/17/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Dudley R Roundtree</u>				Certificate No. <u>131346</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13	
	2	15			2	15	
	3	15			3	15	
	4	21			4	21	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	10	
	2	9			2	8	
	3	11			3	DIED 7 June 1912 REPORTED JUN 22 1912	
	4	11			4	22 10/4/12	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		

NAME: <u>Edmund Roundtree</u>				Certificate No. <u>577042</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1909</u> Rate: <u>20 =</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	60	1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60		2	15	60
	3	11	60		3	11	60
	4	13	60		4	13	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	9	60
	2	19	60		2	19	60
	3	GROUP 2			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	47.47	1914.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4	16	60		4		

NAME: *Roundtree, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Col. 35 USVI.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *314* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roundtree Frances* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *755366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt C 22 Mich Inf & E 17 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *Oct. 28, 1927* FEB 8 1928 10/28/27

Reported:

Remarks: *Died 10/28/27 Reimbursement order dated 2-29-28 payable to Oscar Roundtree 236 Houseman Bldg Grand Rapids Mich. Rt. 11. Redwood Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich.*

NAME: <u>Edmund Roundtree</u>												Certificate No. <u>577042</u>											
Last <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		91	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

4 *Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 KNOXVILLE

NAME: <u>FRANCES ROUNDTREE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>755366</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1.25						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

3-107  
 8 1/27

NAME: *Roundtree Frances*

Certificate No. *755366.* ARMY: WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Roundtree*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 22, Mich. Inf. & E. 17, Vol. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 16, 1912	MAR 28, 1913 <sup>3</sup>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Cents Mies B. Stevens &amp; Co 4/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Roundtree James* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) **17486**

Certificate No. *495066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* **79416**

Service: *Pvt. Co-C-22 Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. E-17 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. '07</i>	<i>14 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 10-'12</i>	<i>Mar 28-'13</i>	<i>To end Aug 16-'12 by death</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 16/12 Wid.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 27 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28177 N.L.</i>				Home: <b>15929</b>			

6-681

NAME:FRANCES ROUNDTREE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.  
755366

Last paid to:755366

Rate:~~15~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26 67 38	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME:James Roundtree

Certificate No.  
495066

Last paid to:DEC 4 1907

Rate:~~8~~ 12 16-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/29/07 33.70			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	DETROIT	2				2				
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4/28 38 13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
Paid Frances - 21st - Grand Marais Mich																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundtree, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626797 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt D 27 Ky V. D. 16 Ky U.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	20	Sept. 1890	20 July 1891	30	12	Sept. 1918	12 Mch. 1918
Ref 18	18	Jan. 1912		40	JUN 10	1918	
24	12	Sept. 1913		Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31321 Act June 27 1890

Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roundtree, James

Certificate No. 1020064 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt D 69 NY V Inf

Disability:

C-6578

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Dec 27 1925 Reported FEB 2 1925

Remarks: Ch =

Accrued order dated SEP 13 1926

payable to widow Cora A. Roundtree now Simmons

Bridgewater, Mass.

NAME: <u>James Roundtree</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>626797</u>				
Rate: <u>125-18-2-40-50</u>					<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	13 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50
4		4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 150		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150		
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150		
4	8 36	4	Inc. 6440	4	4 72	4	4 150		
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150		
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150		
3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 100.80	3	4 150		
4	4 36	4	4 72	4	4 120				

NAME **JAMES ROUNDTREE,**

Certificate No. **1020064**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

**DEAD**

1840

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundtree James

Certificate No. 1020064 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: P 1069 My Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	12	6 Apr 1907	17 Jan 1908	Pis	15 <sup>50</sup>	18 June 1912	
					19	10 Jan 1915	
					22 <sup>50</sup>	10 Jan 1920	24 Apr 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Franklin Lee</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>43379(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roundtree, Lottie J Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 747592 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dudley R.

Service: Pt. G. 13" Kans. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <u>May 21-1929</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 12 1929</u>						
Remarks:						



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roundtree, Lottie J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *747592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roundtree, Studley R*

Service: *Pt B 13" As V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1917</i>	<i>10 Sept 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roundtree, Matilda*

Certificate No. *5323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Roundtree*

Service: *Sgt A. 18" Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1920*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *3502* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lottie J Roundtree</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>747592</i>												
Last paid to:				Date: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 15 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Matilda Roundtree</i>				Certificate No. <i>5323</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Roundtree, Owen			
Certificate No.	9684	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Ldsnn U S N		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Rest Me 24 Feb 15, 1917 35 June 10 1918 50 May 1, 1920 July 23, 1925 to end Mar 3, 1925 date of death				Died Mch 3 1925 Reported MAR 11 1925 Remarks ck Pay wcd Susanna Roundtree 21 Madison St Taunton Mass.					

NAME: Roundtree, Owen		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.	9684	NAVY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. <del>Act Feb 9, 1907.</del>
Service:	Ldsnn, Ohio, Sassacus & Eutaw U.S.N.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 mch, 1907</del>	<del>13 Nov., 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Apr. 1912</del>	<del>22 Apr. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1913</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13 pr 21				Home:			

NAME		OWEN ROUNDTREE											
Certificate No.		9684						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50											
MAY		4 50											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	29 11 33										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME:		Owen Roundtree										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3 27.9		Certificate No.		9684			
Last paid to:		4 Sept '07 @ 6		Rate:		12 1/2		20 1/2 50		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	6			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	5			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	5 17 0			4	5			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	5			2	5 41 90			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3	5			3	11 45			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	5			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	7 4 45 45 12		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 50	
	2	5			2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3	4			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4	4			4	4 00			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	7			3	4 60			3	4 102			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4		

NAME: Roundtree, Peter C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109017 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 2nd Lt. Co. H. 7th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Ches. & res. Rectal fistula

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1901</del>	<del>5 June 1905</del>				
INCREASE <del>17</del>	<del>FEB 19</del>	<del>1919</del>	<del>APR 29 1919</del>				
Reinst <del>30</del>	<del>June 29, 1920</del>	<del>Apr. 25, 1921</del>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Milo B. Stevens rec'd 20 9/25/22

Died: Feb. 11, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: used 2/11... 18/ Assigned order dated 5/29/22  
capable to widow. Expenses  
Little Rock Ark SEP 5 1922

Former Roll No. 89 Home: 1810 Valentine st. 6-681

NAME: Roundtree, Polly (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 217682 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben Hill alias Reuben Hensch

Service: Pt C 65 U S Col, Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept. 28, 1927 Reported: OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Peter C. Roundtree</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1109017</u>										
Last Date: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.30</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	45		2	4	45		2	5 1/2	45		2	
	3				3	16	45		3	4	45		3	4	51		3	
	4				4	10	45		4	4	45		4	4	51		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	
	2	8	45		2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	
	3	19	45		3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	51		3	
	4	12	45		4	14	45		4	4	45		4	4	51		4	
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	
	2	8	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	GROUP 2	2			
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3		3			
	4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4		4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1		45	1926.	1	
	2	9	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2		2			
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3		3			
	4	15	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4		4			

*See on Summary*

*3-888*

*104/8*

NAME: <u>POLLY ROUNDTREE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>217682</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: <i>Roundtree Pally</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>217682</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben Hill</i> <sup>alias</sup> <i>Reuben Kench</i>		LAW: <i>GENERAL LAW 20</i>	
Service: <i>Pri C. 65 N.S. Colored Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 3-1914</i>	<i>JUN 2-1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>May 16-1866 date of remarriage</i>			
<i>Name of pensioner changed fr Mary Ann</i> <sup>alias</sup> <i>Pally</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Rountree, Robert		(S-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,531,499		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pvt. Co. H. 1st Texas Cavalry		LAW: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1926</i>	<i>Discharged</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12 1927</i>	<i>Jul 23 1927</i>	<i>Died Sept 30, 1929</i>	<i>Reported OCT 18 1929</i>
				<i>Accrued order dated FEB 6 1930</i>	
				<i>Summit Georgia</i>	

NAME: Polly Rountree ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 217682  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80				
	4				4				4		75		4		80				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Robert Rountree Certificate No. 1,531,499 ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 Fees \$20. M. E. Brown

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	20	30	30	30	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Roundtree Susanna		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 963743	NAVY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Sailor Owen			
Service Landman U S Navy			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 21 1925	Jul 25 1925
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 27 1927
Died		May 3, 1929	
Reported		MAY 8 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME Susanna Roundtree

Certificate No. 965743

Year ☒ NoneSPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--			30		50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
JUNE			2	4 30	4 50	4						
JULY			29 103	4 30	4 50	4						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ROUNDTREE, ULYSSES C.**

Certificate No. **918,528** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Peter C.**

Service: **2d Lieut. H, 7th, U. S. Volunteer Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apr. 4, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 29, 1922			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 27 1922**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 12 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roundy Arvin S.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907,**

Certificate No. **873789** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **1st Lt. A. 18th U.S. Vol. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	25 June 1908	20 Aug. 1908	Rev.	12	24 June 1912	2 May 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	19	28 June 1916	" "
				"	20	28 June 1918	" "
						32 June 27 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: ULYSSES C. ROUNDTREE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,528

Last paid to:

Rate: 1220

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Arvin S. Roundy

Certificate No. 573789

Last paid to:

Rate: 1250

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9/2 120 ✓	3	8 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Roundy Arvin* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *573789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 18. St. 76. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4<sup>th</sup> July 1894</i>	<i>9<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1902.**

Former Roll No. *8842* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Roundy-Averill J* 18728 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *12070* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 70 N. Y. Vol*

Disability: *G. sword throat, l. shoul, & back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>6 Aug 90</i>	<i>15 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Paw Paw Mich*

Remarks:

Check No. *3076557* Dated *Dec 4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *20701* Home: **15470** 6-661

NAME: <u>Arvin J. Roundy</u>												Certificate No. <u>573789</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

**DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

NAME: <u>Averill J. Roundy</u>												Certificate No. <u>12070</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy, Azor Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1152, 162 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		17 June 1908	9 Jan. 1909	Reis. 15		17 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		18		17 June 1916	
				21		17 June 1921	
				30		JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1922 3. 1081 SEP 26 1922 Bureau notified 11-1

Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 18 1922 158 Hale St. Beverly, Mass.

payable to widow Emma J. Roundy

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1922 Home

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roundy Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. 669-713 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. 7. 10. Mpr 68 7. 1. M. P. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 June 1907				
		12 19 Apr. 1908	12 Dec. 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Commhardt & Co.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Azor Roundy</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>22710</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,152,162</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18-30-50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	15
2				2		6		2		4	45	2		4	90	2			
3				3		7		3		4	45	3		4	90	3			
4				4		8		4		4	45	4		4	90	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	45	2		4	90	2			
3				3		9		3		4	53	3		4	172	3			
4				4		4		4		4	54	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 25.70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2		5		2		45		2		4	54	2		4	150	2			
3		10		3		45		3		4	54	3		4	150	3			
4		8		4		45		4		4	54	4		4	150	4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2		7		2		45		2		4	54	2		4	150	2			
3		9		3		45		3		4	87.60	3		4	150	3			
4		8		4		45		4		4	90	4		4	150	4			
												GROUP 3							
												DEAD							

NAME: <u>Catharine Roundy</u>				Certificate No. <u>669,713</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		12		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	
4				4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		9		3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3			
4				4		8		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1	3	16 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2		8		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3		9		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4		11		4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2		11		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3		7		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roundy Celestia B. DEAD,

Certificate No. 680.919 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H. Roundy,

Service: Priv. & 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vet. Inf.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	30	March 1909	6 May 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1918. Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy Charles

Certificate No. 970.677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. & 10<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. P. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 8	18	Sept. 01	13 Jan'y 02

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date. Bureau notified: 31 May 07 - Reported by L. M. Martin

Remarks: Clinton, N.Y. a.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Celestia B. Roundy				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 680.919										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	25.60		2	X			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4			4				4	
GROUP 3																		

NAME: Roundy Charles				Certificate No. 970.677			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1047493 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Corp B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		<u>20 June 1907</u>	<u>18 Jan 1908</u>	Inc. 25		<u>June 14. 1915</u>	<u>Aug. 27. 1915</u>
Reis. 19		<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>27 June 1912</u>		30	<u>June 14. 1920</u>	<u>25</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3744805 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled. 112 Front St.  
Marblehead. Mass.  
 Died Mar 3, 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1916  
 payable to widow Mary J. Roundy Difference in Shelling Sur  
 Former Roll No. 8715 BOSTON, MASS. 28 1918 ORIGINAL Home: name no bar to payment. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy, Charles H.

Certificate No. 954,698 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. F 13 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		<u>27 Feb. '07</u>	<u>8 July, '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1910. Bureau notified: May 6, 1910.  
Reptd. by Com.

Remarks: Died April 18, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Emma L. Roundy, Order May 14, 1910.

Former Roll No. 58 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Abington Mass 6-681

NAME: Charles E. Roundy Act of May 11, 1912 22797 Certificate No. 1047493

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8 Rate: 19 25 Remarks: JS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	174 57 16			3				3				3		
	4	1/27 24.2			4	4			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7/11 36 4			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	8 57			3	4 75			3	INC.			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 57			1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 57			2	7/10 75.1			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 57			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Roundy 22828 Certificate No. 954698

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: JS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29 12 93			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/20 10 18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

**NAME**

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt K, 9 Me Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Roundy Edalbert

**Certificate No.**

695.392

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Service:**

Price K. 9" m. Inf.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	3 June 1909	15 June 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	14 March 1913	25 June 1913		50	May 1 - 1920	
	19	1 June 1916				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE DATED May 12 - 1920	
Fees:	22	1 June 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUGUSTA, ME.							

NAME  
EDELBERT ROUNDY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695392

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Edelbert Roundy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

695.392

Last paid to:

4 June 1909

Rate:

~~100~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.85		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.20		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36.33		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundy, Edith W.*

Certificate No. *337,261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pri., 2<sup>d</sup> Unassg'd Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Aug. 1890	11 July, 1892			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remar (Whiting) 20 Apr 09 - Dropped Repe JUL 8 1909*

Former Roll No. *13.* BOSTON, MASS. *312 Cabot St - Beverly Mass 6-579*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roundy, Edward*

Certificate No. *162,119 D.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. 6 8*

Disability: *Stroke - resltg severe deaf both ears - nervous pros.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	17 Mch. 1886	17 May 1886	Post Res	72	June 17 1920	Dec 26. 1921
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		to end		May 22 1921	date of death
Inc.	72	Sept 7-1920	Oct 7-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1921*

Remarks: *May 19 21 Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1922 payable to Elizabeth Hanson 68 Front St. Marblehead Mass*

Former Roll No. *14 1920* JUN 2 1922

6-681

NAME: EDITH W. ROUNDY,				10954				Certificate No. 337,261											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	85 88			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Reimbursement 6/3/31

now waiting

NAME: Edward Roundy				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Civil No. 2952				Certificate No. 162,119							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 30 50 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	4 90		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4 90			3	4 172			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 213.80			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 216		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4	4			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3	6			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT, allowed.

6-681





NAME: *Roundy Edwin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. Co. 1st N. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Temper* 6-681.

NAME: *Roundy, Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank B.*

Service: *1st Unit. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17. Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917-*

Fees: *For. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Edwin R. Roundy

Certificate No.

681,186

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9/16	34 <sup>13</sup>		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	9	60		4	1	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	22	60		3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	9	60		4	1	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60 <sup>28</sup>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2		72		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Ella M. Roundy

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

718,989

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roundy, Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Azor*

Service: *Pr. 2nd Unattached Co. Mass. Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17 1922</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Roundy, Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702,228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr. F. 13*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma J. Roundy</i>												Certificate No. <i>919378</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Emma L. Roundy</i>												Certificate No. <i>11079-7 702,228</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>✓ 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 58.25</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>✓ 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy, Frank B.

Certificate No. 285,230 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. 9 Unattached Co.

Disability: Nearly total deaf. both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27 Aug. 1888</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1889</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/1911 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: FEB 3 1911

Remarks: Died Jan. 1, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Ella M. Roundy, Order Mch. 17, 1911.

Former Roll No. 14 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 119 Addison St  
Chelsea Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roundy, Frank H.

Certificate No. 1,118,506 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Corp M 1 U S V E

Disability: Lal pois

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 10, 1909</u>				

Died: Dec 27, 1923 Re Reported: JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

Certificate No. 285 230

Last paid to DEC 1907

Date: 27

Remarks:

Last paid to				Rate:																			
DEC 1907				27				0															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	81		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	81		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

FRANK H ROUNDY

**Certificate No.**

1118506

### Fees

## WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

**RATE—**

12

12

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

## 1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

## AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Roundy, Frank G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Corpl M 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Vol. E.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *ROUNDY, FRANKLIN R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. L & C, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *IV*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 19 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 24 1921</i>	<i>MAR 29 1921 C</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 30 1921*

Remarks: *April 15 1921 Letter to Finance #28-21*  
*The Royal Trust Company, Com.*  
*Anti-Slavery Society, 1919*  
*12,000 general security*  
*Aug 1919*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 18 1913

6-681



NAME: *Roundy, Franklin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Port-L. & C. 3" mass V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Apr 1904</i>	<i>25 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36461* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roundy, Franklin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri B. 14" W.C. & Inf* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>21 Apr 1915</i>	<i>6 May 1918</i>	<i>Revised</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>21 Apr 18 1916</i>	<i>June 9 1916</i>
						<i>30 Apr 18 1921</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8998* *ACT JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *JUL 8 1916*

6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin R. Roundy</i>												Certificate No. <i>1107537</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>17 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>added to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin R. Roundy</i>												Certificate No. <i>4574565</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 10 94</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36.</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36.</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36.</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36.</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3	<i>10 33 33</i>			3		<i>10 36.</i>		3		<i>4 54 54</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4	<i>12 36.</i>			4		<i>7 36.</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36 43 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>8 36.</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>6 36.</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>6 36.</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>6 36.</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 132 80</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927**

**Trans to No. Payment Card**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roundy, Franklin W.

Certificate No.

454565

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 14 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAR 10 1924
				Died <i>Feb 26, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck. Date unknown</i>		
Accrued order dated <i>SEP 30 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Rosina R. Roundy</i>				<i>Gilsum</i> <i>nrl</i>		

NAME:

Roundy Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

707.751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edwin E.

Service:

Pr. B. 14 N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 30 1921	Dec 9, 1921			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 17 1921

6-679

NAME FRANKLIN W. ROUNDY,

Certificate No.

454565

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6 38 33

NAME:

Harriet E. Roundy

Certificate No.

907.751

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	4				3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romdy, James 10479

Certificate No. 1048,069 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. A. 12 H. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Exc.	12	5 Jan. '05	18 Apr. '05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31'1910 Bureau notified: Aug. 9, 1910.

Remarks: Wets Home, Cal.

Former Roll No. 1828/7, 17217 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romdy James H.

Certificate No. 473,907 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pr. A. 4 W. S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	1 July 1903	8 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch 1909 Bureau notified: 15 April 1909 (Comis. Card)

Remarks: Pr. wid. Celestia D. as for Acad. Order 6 May 1909.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Roundy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1048069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James H Roundy Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>473.907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 793</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

JOHN H ROUNDEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1039066

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

213 Justin O Roundy

Certificate No.

414,743

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	24 10 <sup>50</sup>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 45 <sup>✓</sup>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45 <sup>✓</sup>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 45 <sup>✓</sup>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	13 45 <sup>✓</sup>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 45 <sup>✓</sup>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45 <sup>✓</sup>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 45 <sup>✓</sup>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 45 <sup>✓</sup>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 39	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME LAURETTA ROUNDY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

237391

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lauretta Roundy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

237391

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roundy Louisa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *445622* ARMY WIDOW. Law FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Francis H. Roundy*

Service: *Pri I 12 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 20 1916</i>	<i>mch 12-1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1919 6-579

NAME: *Roundy Louisa J.* (S-P.A.2) **3342**

Certificate No. *445622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *Francis H.*

Service: *Pri I 12 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 mch 1896</i>	<i>29 May 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped for failure* Bureau notified: *Sept 26 1908*

Remarks: *to claim 9-26-08* *Rudd*  
*Lona*

Former Roll No. *4166* 6-579

NAME: Louisa J. Roundy *dean* 445622 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 2 5/11 73  
2 16 75  
3 4 75  
4 4 75  
1 4 75  
2 4 75  
3 4 85.50  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 GROUP 1  
1  
2  
3  
4

NAME: Louisa J. Roundy Certificate No. 445622

Last paid to: 4 July 1905 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1  
Des Moines.

NAME: Roundy, Maria L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 357,091 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pri. G 2 U.S. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	19 Feb., 1891	19 Dec., 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 26, 1910 Bureau notified: Nov. 1, 1910

Remarks: P. m.

Former Roll No. 14. BOSTON, MASS. 1153 Main St Worcester Mass 6-679

NAME: Roundy Porter W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Aspt Steuard 37th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		1 Mch 1907	5 Oct 1907	Inc 38		June 10 1918	Aug 13, 1918
Reis 27	15	May 1912	24 June 1912	Reis 40		July 2 1918	J.
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/24/12.

Transferred from: Des Moines Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks: Davenport Ia 5020th

Former Roll No. 19947. G. L. Home:

6-681

NAME: MARIA L. ROUNDY,				11289				Certificate No. 357091											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	2		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	4		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Parker M. Roundy				Certificate No. 164596															
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 2027 40				Remarks: 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	56 80		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11	80		2	8			2	4	81		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	60		3	8	11 43		3	4	81		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	8			4	81			4	4	81		4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	81 893		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4	4	120		4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roundy Ralph W.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **828418** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt 1st Reg Vt. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 19 Nov 1891</del>	<del>6 Dec 1891</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Aug 25 1914</b>	<b>OCT 19 1914</b>
		<del>18 21 May 1912</del>	<del>8 Oct 1912</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 25 1919</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **3/22/16** Bureau Date: **APR 11 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 307689 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roundy, William R.**

Certificate No. **687 383** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 1 Vt. Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 5, 1922</b>			

Died: **Feb 5 1927** Reported: **MAR 10 1927**

Remarks: **chr**

NAME: <u>Roundy Ralph R Roundy</u>										Certificate No. <u>828418</u>	
Last paid to: <u>77 18 54</u>										Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	6			2	6			2	4	72	2				2				2				
3	8			3	7			3	4	72	3				3				3				
4	5			4	7			4	4	72	4				4				4				
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	8			2	6			2	<del>4</del> 72	2				2				2					
3	8			3	8			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3					
4	7			4	11/2	26	60	4		4				4				4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8			2	4			2		2			2				2						
3	8			3	4			3		3			3				3						
4	7			4	4			4		4			4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2	4	54	2		2			2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	54	3		3			3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	54	4		4			4				4				4			

NAME <b>WILLIAM R ROUNDY</b>													
Certificate No. <b>687383</b>													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP I</b>													
RATE—		72											
		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	B-4		1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Roundy William R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *687383* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. D. 1st H. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Aug. 5-1920</i>	<i>Feb. 15-1923</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: *Wm. R. Roundy, Jr.*

NAME (S-P. A. 1a)

*Roundy, William S.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1081146* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 10 Imdpt Batty Mass L A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Nov 17. 1926</i>	<i>DEC 8 1926</i>

Remarks: *OK.*

NAME: <u>William R. Roundy</u>					Certificate No. <u>687383</u>				
LAST PAID SET <u>15-20-30-40-50-72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2 5/25-4-10		2 8 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 11 45		3 6 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 7 45		4 6 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 9 45		1 8 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 6 45		2 8 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 7 45		3 6 60		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50 <sup>53 27</sup>	
4 8 45		4 11 60 <sup>4</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.	
1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 6 51 <sup>83</sup>		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 12 60		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 8 60		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 7 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 8 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 6 60		4 4 90		4 4 128		4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923				

NAME				WILLIAM S ROUNDY								ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				1081146											
GROUP 3															
RATE—		50				65									
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	
												1930		1931	
														1932	
														1933	
														1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY				4 50		4 50		4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 50		4 50		4 50							
MARCH				4 50		4 50		4 50							
APRIL				4 50		4 50		4 50							
MAY		4		4 50		4 50		4 50							
JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 50							
JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 50							
AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65							
OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65							
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65							
DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		<del>4 65</del>		CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME: Roundy, William S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081146 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 10 Indpt. Batty. Mass L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>9 Aug. 1907</del>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>Rev. 18</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan. 1913</del>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1913</del>				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Dec. 1917</u>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11272 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rouner, Charles D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185864 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. A, 20 Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>July 7, 1920</u>	<u>MAR 22 1921</u>				
<u>Rev. 15</u>		<u>July 7-1920</u>	<u>Apr 18-1922</u>				
<u>Inc. 18</u>		<u>Nov. 1, 1922</u>	<u>Feb. 12, 1923</u>				
Fees:		<u>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co., \$20. 4/15/21</u>					
		<u>GROUP 2, #2 - Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 3/3/23</u>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 2 1923 3/23

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Roundy</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>34018</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>24 38 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2	8/16	1980		2	12	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		10	4	50	
	3	7	36		3	9	3		4	72	3		4	120	3		1	4		
	4	7	36		4	8	4		4	72	4		4	120	4		2	4	50	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50
	2	9			2	6	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		2	4	50	
	3	10			3	9	3		4	72	3		4	161	3		3	4	50	
	4	9			4	2/15	36		37	39	4		4	150	4		1	4	50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No.			
	2	9			2	54	33		20	2	4		72	2	4		150	Payment Card		
	3	9			3	72	3		4	72	3		4	150	3					
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	87 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	118		3							
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles D. Rouner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1185864</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12 15-18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9	4	15
	2				2				2				2	10	4	15	
	3				3				3				3	1	4	15	
	4				4				4				4	12	4	15	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15	
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15	
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4	15	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	15	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4	15	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4	15	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	15	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4	15	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				

6-681

NAME: *Rouner, Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 283-E

Certificate No. *716.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Sgt B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>17 Dec. 14/10</i>	<i>Feb. 3/11</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 6-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Rouner, Green B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5914* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> W. 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912					
		<i>30 21 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *2-12-18.* Bureau notified: *5/23/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *962* Home: 6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouner Isaac 100

Certificate No. 180.231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Sgt. B, 3" n.g. cav.

Disability: Sabre-wound head rheumatism & disease of heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Dec. 7/04	Jan. 24/05.				
INCREASE	30	Oct. 8/09	Nov. 6/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/10 - G. P. Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouner James L.

Certificate No. 18.988 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 March 1907</del>	<del>15 May 1907</del>				
		<del>30 July 1912</del>	<del>19 Aug 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1918 Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 972 Home:

6-681

NAME: 100 Isaac Rouner. CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 180.231.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 2# 30				Remarks: H.D. Phillips, #2.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	32-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

22 72 520  
9 7 90  
7 8 90  
7 90

GROUP 2

12-5-18  
Widow  
2-3-11.

NAME: James L. Rouner. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 18.988															
Last paid to:				Rate: 2# 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	no pay		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	20	10 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	10 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Reimer William J* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P 622 Hans J* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>MAR 4 1915</i>	<i>APR 25 1915</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Jan 19-1921</i>	<i>Nov 15-1921</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept. 20, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

Home: *217 E 5th St* *5/5* *NOV 23 1921* *6-631*

NAME: *Reed Mrs. Rounisavall, Jessefy* Act Mch. 3. 1901. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Tilman Reed*

Service: *Pri Co G 4 Ind Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>11 Sept 1901</i>	<i>7 Oct 1902</i>	<i>Ret May 3, 1901</i>		
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15-1917* *FEB 26 1918* *Check No. 6081501 Dated 1918* *Cancel*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *William L. Pomeroy* SPECIAL ACT War with Spain. JUNE 5, 1920 1175942

Last paid to: *Rate: 18 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 34	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 18 1/2
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jessy Reed Rounsavall* CIVIL WAR 356549. Certificate No.

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* *Rate: 20 25* Remarks: *Act Mch. 3, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	44	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	19 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 1/2	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rounsavell, Eva J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Milton H.*

Service: *Cpl & Sgt Co B. 113. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 20. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1/8</i>						

NAME: *Rounsavell, Milton H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *468960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. & Sgt B 113. Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>	<i>9 Aug 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>21 Feb 1913</i>							
Fees: <i>21 Feb 1913</i>				<i>30.1917 Accepted order dated Dec 20. 1917</i>			
payable to <i>widow</i>				<i>Eva J.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>W</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 30. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>		Check No. <i>4164549</i>		Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Cancel	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1139</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
				<i>JAN 8</i>			



NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Kounsavell William J  
36.545  
Navy Invalid  
Adm. U.S. Great Western, & Lafayette Farnot & Choate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 May 07	OCT 25 1907	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
	19	27	OCT 15 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	22	July 31, 1916	Sept 22, 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks

Bureau notified:

MAY 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
William J Rounsavell								36545							
Label paid to:				Date: 12 1915 50				Remarks: 50							
								ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	12	45		4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	12	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4	13	36		4	12	36		4	6	67.97		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME:

Rounsavelle, Joseph P.

Certificate No.

651502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. D 10" Rs. V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		28 Feb 1907	30 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/20/10

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2052 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rounsavel Charles S.

Certificate No.

1.138.625

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. I 2" R. Co - 10th Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	19 Mar. 1907	11 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 Sept. 1909	28 Sept. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 8 1910

Bureau notified:

NOV 25 1910

Remarks:

Rec'd by letter to him from O order dated Jan. 2, 1911.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Concord St. Nashua

6-681

NAME: Joseph P. Rounsaville Certificate No. 651502

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>10</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>20</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>DIED</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17m 65-60  
20 Jan 10  
REPORTED OCT 1910

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Rounsaville Certificate No. 1138625

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12-15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>29 78-</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<u>13 36.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 36.</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 36.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 36.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 38 30</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12 45-</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>8 45-</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 45-</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 46-</u>		4				4				4				4		

18 17 32  
CONCORD  
GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roosevelt William D.*

Certificate No. *671.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Art. I. 2" N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11" Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 7 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1890 Home: *Edward G.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Rounsevell, Albert P.** ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. **1139922** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 185 N Y Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<i>Rest</i>		<i>July 19 1927<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Feb 7. 1928</i>	<i>Died Aug 25 1927</i>	<i>Reported SEP 15 1927</i>
<i>Me 72</i>		<i>to end Aug 22. 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Remarks: cwn.</i>	
				<i>Pay wid</i>	
				<i>Flora F. Rounsevell.</i>	
				<i>65 N. E. 71 W.</i>	
				<i>Miami Florida</i>	

VIBBBL O BEED

NAME: <i>William D. Rounsevel</i>				671.887													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>	<b>CONCORD GROUP</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2		2			2				2			2				
	3		3			3				3			3				
	4	<i>11 20<sup>30</sup></i>	4			4				4			4				
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>6 45</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 45</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>5 45</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 45</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>5 45</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 45</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 45</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME <b>ALBERT P. ROUNSEVELL</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1906											
Certificate No. <b>1139922</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <i>1072</i>		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<i>11-49 10</i>						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<i>4 50</i>						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<i>4 65</i>						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<i>4 65</i>						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Rounsevell, Albert F.* 39835 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1139922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pri. F. 185. N.Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct '07</i>	<i>4 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1915</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

39835

NAME: *Rounsevell, Alvin N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *314005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *St. 23" N.Y. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Albert P. Rounsewell Certificate No. 1139.922.

Last paid to: 12. 15 19. 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	20	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	26	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	16	27 60	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	17	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	8	36 28		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	15		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Alvin N. Rounsewell Certificate No. 314005

Last paid to: 15 22 32 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	50 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	74 38 14		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

Let to Rn 3-1051 D 3/15

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Roosevelt Clara R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Loren S.

Service: Serget 410" Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Nov. 27, 1915	Feb 18-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
For		McElroy Waggoner	Feb 10- MAR 10 1916			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Roosevelt Loren S. 53237

Certificate No. 493931 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Lt. J. 10" Mich. Cav.

Disability: Hemorrhoids

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		May 1-1895	Apr 12-1905	Died Nov. 13, 1915		Accrued order dated Feb. 18, 1916	
				payable to widow		Clara R. Roosevelt	
						River, Falls, Wis.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/15 Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47128 Home: FEB 25 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Lolara R. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803700</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 12, 1903</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID																				
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Loren J. Russell</i>								Certificate No. <i>893381</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9	90		2	GROUP 1	2				2					
	3				3	10	90		3		3				3					
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4		4				4					
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8	90		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	13	90		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	7	90		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME Rounsevell Mary A				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 946539		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William T						
Service Corp B 27 Wisc Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 5 1923	Mar 18 1924			
Died June 17, 1927						
Reported JUL 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Rounsevell William T				29873 (2-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. 973873		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Corp B 27 Wisc Inf				Act February 6, 1907.		
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912		
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Inc.	40	June 10, 1918
Reis	15	8 Oct 1907	11 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Reis	25	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913			
Reis	30	3 Oct 1912				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Sac City		
Former Roll No. 30-530a7				Home:		

NAME Mary A Rounsevell

Certificate No. 946539

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		28-149	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

William Rounsevell

Certificate No.

973873

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 10-12-15-30-40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 36		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 10 36		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
2 10 38 86		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9 45		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 13 45		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 16 45		4 14		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1 7 45		1 4 86 50		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 17		4 4 90		4 4 128		GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	



NAME WILLIAM T. ROUNSEVELL,

Certificate No. 973873

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME ANNA C ROUNSEVILLE

Certificate No.

Fees

871661

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					

*Rounseville Anna C.*

Certificate No. *871.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin I.*

Service: *Corpl. 22 Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Mch 10. 1919</i>	<i>June 20. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Rounseville, Edwin I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,055,495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Corp. 22 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 1 0, 1918</b>	

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1919 D-3**

Remarks:

*26* *Feb 22 1919* Accrued order dated *JUN 20 1919*

Payable to wife: *Anna C. Rounseville Clifford*  
*New Bedford, Mass*

Former Roll No. *6238* **JUN 27 1919 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna L. Rounseville</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871.661</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin J. Rounseville</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				23007				Certificate No. <i>1055.495</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2535</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: Rounseville, Emma L.

Certificate No. 19,552 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Job P.

Service: Actg. Master, U.S. Navy.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	30 Apr. 1908	16 June 1908			
Inc.	20	Nov 18-1916	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Free:		<u>no ally.</u>				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5-1919 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1917

6-676

NAME: 1646 Emma L. Rounseville				Certificate No. 19552														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	36 ✓	1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	26	136.60		2	8			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	12			4	✓			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 <sup>28</sup>	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11			3	✓			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	20			4	19	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Counseville John F.* (3-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *513.943* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *137 Mpt* 509 S. Aurora St  
 Disability: *Ithaca NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>mch 1910</i>	<i>30 mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1912* 5321

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rounsville, Carrie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *889.342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Service: *Sergeant LD 24<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Inf.*

ISSUES. *P.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>February 4, 1920</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 25 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>John J. Rounselle</u>				Certificate No. <u>513.943</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	7	
	3	8	41.87		3	7	
	4	7	36		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	9			2		GROUP 1
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	6	38.90		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <u>Carrie M. Rounselle</u>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <u>889.342</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2		91 4 30
	3				3				3		91 4
	4				4				4		91 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		91 4 30
	2				2				2		7/3 50 = 2 4 30
	3				3				3		92 2 85.50
	4				4				4		4 4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90
	2				2				2		4 4 90
	3				3				3		4 4 90
	4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90
	2				2				2		4 4 90
	3				3				3		4 4 90
	4				4				4		4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4. 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rounselle Martha B.

Certificate No. 835,141 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Philander B.

Service: Pri 22" Unattached Mass. Mil. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>Mar 2 - 1918</u>	<u>Nov 22 - 1918</u>			
<u>Dec 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1910 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rounselle Philander B.

Certificate No. 1,107,433 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 22 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>22 Apr. 1905</u>		<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>Jan 14 1915</u>	<u>May 7. 1915</u>
<u>Reis 18</u>		<u>2 Oct. 1909</u>		<u>18</u>		<u>May 19. 1917</u>	
				<u>21</u>		<u>May 19. 1922</u>	

Fees: Jan 13 1918 NOV 9 1918

No Martha B. Rounselle Danvers Rd.

Transferred from: Transferred to: East Wareham

Died: Jan 13 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1918 223 + 3-888 Mass

Remarks: Check No. 6266476 Dated Mar 4 1918 Canceled

JUN 8 1915 DEC 14 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 28 BOSTON MASS. Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Martha B. Rounselle</u>				Certificate No. <u>835141</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u> <u>APRIL 19th 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 8 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 11 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

1/4/19 226

NAME: <u>PHILANDER B. ROUNSVILLE,</u>				Certificate No. <u>23729</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12	2 4 36 14	2	2	2		
3	3 9	3 4 45	3	3	3		
4	4 8	4 4 45	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 5 18	2 11	2 4 45	2	2	2		
3 11	3 9	3 4 45	3	3	3		
4 10	4 14	4 4 45	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5	2 4	2 int. 46 50	2	2	2		
3 11 18 19 20	3 4	3 4 54	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 54	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 36	2	2 Inc.	2	2		
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 36	4 1/4 24	4	4	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Rounsville William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *101 OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A 207 Pa V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1904</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees: Died *25* 1914 Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 11, 1914*  
payable to *Levi H. Rounsville*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Beaver Dam, N. J.*

Died: *June 25, 1914* Bureau notified *AUG 3 1914* *P 103-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 23 1914*

NAME: *Rounsville William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt H 24 Mass & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20 1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Dec 25 1920* Accrued order dated *June 17, 1920*  
payable to widow *Carrie M. Rounsville*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *118 Bennett St. Cornell, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 25 1920 NOV 24 1915*

NAME: Rounsville William Rounsville Certificate No. 908082

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 72 152 159 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 6	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 8 47.00	1 6	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 12	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 8 28.12	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 64.50	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 64.50	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 64.50	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 64.50	3	3	3	3
4 6 42.10	OCT 9 58.75	To date of death.			

NAME: William B Rounsville Certificate No. 937760

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 10 Rate: 12 75 75 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1 8 49.73	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 120 8.	1	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 7/3 29.33	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2
3 6	3 9	3 4 90	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 8	4 4 89.67	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 26 1.20	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 75	4 4 128	4	4	4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree, Amanda*

Certificate No. *1935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H.*

Service: *1st Capt Sharp's Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Oct 1893.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3.</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree, Anna Eliza*

Certificate No. *9978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonidas C.*

Service: *Sgt Capt Gillespies Co 1 Tex mt Rifles (Col J. L. Hayes)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Jan 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/24/15</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 8 - 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>lv 11/23/09</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Amanda Rountree</i>				Certificate No. <i>1935</i>			
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Anna Eliza Rountree</i>				Certificate No. <i>9978</i>			
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	13 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	16 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	22 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	17 36	2	4	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	25 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Rountree Annie F.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>901200</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1 1922 <b>SPECIAL AGT.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank M. Rountree</i>		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. Troop M. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 3-21</i>	<i>June 15-21</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1. 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 22. 1923</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
		<i>Group 2 to Group 1</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOW

Rountree, Annie F.

901,200

\$12

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 1

JAN 29 1923

NAME:

Carmel A. Pountre

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Special Act.

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

701200

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME

(2-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	

9-428

NAME: <i>Bountrel Annie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>71058</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Robert R.</i>					
Service: <i>Acty Ensign USS Miami</i>					
71 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<i>24 Jan. 96</i>		
INC.	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</del>			
INC.	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 8, 1917</del>			
The 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-876

NAME:

Annie J. Rountree

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

11058

FEB 1 - 1909

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	22	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	
	4				4	19	36 ✓		4	12/13	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



NAME: <i>Felix S. Rountree</i>												Certificate No. <i>9.245</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>7/16</i>	<i>480</i>	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*X 420*

*TO JUNE 1, 1908*

NAME: <i>Francis L. Rountree</i>												Certificate No. <i>8088</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>47</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*KNOXVILLE*

*McKinney Tex*

*GROUP 2*

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	Rountree, James		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	626797		ARMY INVALID
Disability	Pt I 27 Ky V Inf & I 6 Ky V Cav		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jan. 8, 1923.	Mar. 31, 1923.		
				Died <i>May 2, 1923</i>   Reported <b>MAY 11 1923</b> Remarks: <i>Died May 2, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 21, 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Janie Rountree</i> <i>R.R. #2, Smiths Grove</i> <i>Kentucky</i>	

NAME: <i>Rountree, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1a) 8. <b>728</b>	
Certificate No.	647.957.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service:	<i>H. B 22' Pa.</i>		ARMY INVALID.
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr 6/07.</i>

  

Fees:	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <i>118710-CP</i>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1910</b>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME

JAMES ROUNTREE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

626797

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

NAME:

8

Last paid to:

728

Rate:

15:

Certificate No.

647,957

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7	43	90	2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1	5	45		1				1				1				1				1			
2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1	5	45		1				1				1				1				1			
2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2			
3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1	21	37	50	1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Died 1-18-10  
James  
Widow.  
Age 10.

NAME: Rountree, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
377-K

Certificate No. 696,545 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: JAMES

Service: Pl B, 22nd Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 26/10	Feb. 9/10			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Rountree, John L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5693 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: P 2d 2 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		6 Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907	Reis 30		18 May 1912	10 June 1912
Fees:				Died <u>12/29</u> 1913 Accrued order dated <u>June 24, 1914</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Lucy Rountree</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Marshall Ill.</u>			
Died: <u>12/29/13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Marshall</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>518</u>				Home: <u>JUL 1 1914</u> <span style="float: right;">C 681</span>			

NAME: **377-K Jane Rountree** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **696545**

Last paid to: **W.G. Wray, \$10.** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 80
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	39.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **John D Rountree** 133 Certificate No. **5693**

Last paid to: **Rate: 20 30** Remarks: **518**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	R. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	928		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/1	75.23		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	70		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	W E O		2	11/22	86		2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

To date of death.



NAME: Lafayette M. Rountree					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910 75 25 30 40 50 72					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		2 4 72
	2		76 42		2		13 45		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		10 4 72
	3				3		11 45		3		10 4 75 67		3		4 120		3		11 4 72
	4				4		13 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 72
	2				2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		2 4 72
	3				3		19 45		3		4 90		3		4 151		3		3 4 72
	4				4		14 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45 67	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		
	3		16 46 30		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		4 216		3		
	4		10 45		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Lafayette M. Rountree					Certificate No. 1026771														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		310	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: **R O U N T R E E, L U C Y** (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **16,025** **ARMY WIDOW.** Act Jan. 29, 1887.  
 Name of Soldier: **John D. Rountree,** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**  
 Service: **Private Co. D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec. 30, 1913	June 24, 1914			
Fees: \$25 Edwin C. Madison, Atty. 7/22/1914						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died: 6/14/15				Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915		
Remarks: Check No. 8181129 Dated JUL 4 1915				Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
JUL 1 1914

NAME: *Rountree Mamie A* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *804.844* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Emmell A Turner*  
 Service: *Serg. Troop I 14 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 1913	Mch, 17. 1916			
Fees: <i>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. Fee 25 2/3/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Pension to end Aug 14. 1913 Date of Remarriage</i> 3/73						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <b>LUCY ROUNTREE</b>												Certificate No. <b>16,025</b>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

See 227360

4 4 36

6-681

NAME: <i>Mamie A Rountree</i>												Certificate No. <i>Vol. 844</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

for 1/3 8740

GROUP 2

6-681

Rountree, Martha J. Certificate No. 18.151.		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1906.		
Name of Sailor: Daniel R. Rountree						
Service: 2 <sup>nd</sup> Class Fireman U.S.S. Alleghany						
ISSUE.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8.6 Apr. 1906</del>	23 Aug. 1906	<del>Mathom W.</del>	<del>6 Apr. 1906</del>	<del>8.7 Mar. 1910</del>
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1906.		<del>Adie B.</del>	<del>" " "</del>	<del>19 May 1912</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.		<del>Nellie J.</del>	<del>" " "</del>	<del>26 May 1914</del>
	30	May 1, 1920		<del>Millard F.</del>	<del>" " "</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1917</del>
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2334.						

18.151

**Dec. 4, 1906.**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8 54		1915.	1	11 42		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	2	9 4 90		1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9 54			2	22 42			2	4 75			2	120 4 30			2		
	3	7			3	7 54			3	15 42			3	4 75			3	4			3		
	4	9 48			4	6 54			4	11 42			4	4 75			4	4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	12 54		1916.	1	10 42		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	3	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2	15 54			2	6 50 27			2	8 42			2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3	8			3	9 48			3	13 42			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	8 42			4	4 90			4	4 30			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	10 42		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	5	4 30		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	12 39 42			2	4 90			6	4 30			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4 36			3	4 90			8				3		
	4	8			4	11 48			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	10 48		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 54 33			2	20 47.53			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 54			3	10 42			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11 42			4	4 75			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree, Martha J.*

Certificate No. *715 649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Rountree*

Service: *Pvt. and Sgt. F. 4th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 23 1910	JAN 24 1911	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree Mary V. L.*

Certificate No. *475.962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rountree, James K. P.*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 8th Mo. S.M. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Mch. 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10 Jan. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 29 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>589</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Martha J. Rountree</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>715649</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Mary V. Rountree</i>				Certificate No. <i>475962</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>DIED 10 Jan 1912</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: **Rountree Nancy K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **535893** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram M**

Service: **P 1248 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Orig</del> 12	<del>9</del>	<del>Dec 1901</del>	<del>23 June 1902</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>13845</b>				OCT 16 1918		

NAME: **Rountree, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1061481** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt C 4 USC, H A**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del> 12	<del>28</del>	<del>Sept 1908</del>	<del>14 Oct 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del> 18	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Dec 1912</del>
				INC	24	May 16 1915	MAY 19 1915
					30	May 16 1920	none
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <b>304 Division Br</b>			
Remarks: <b>Civil War</b>				MAY 26 1915			
Former Roll No. <b>44681 (ag)</b>				Home:			

NAME: Nancy K. Rountree 4092 Certificate No. 535893  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25=30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 APR 1911	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 7	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 12 4	3 3
4 4	4 11 NDB	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 11 LBL	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 16 L	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 16 L	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3 3
4 4	4 16 L	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: Samuel Rountree 184692 Certificate No. 1061481  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24=50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 12 S.E.R.	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 11 MRR	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 SER	3 5 63.60	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 NT	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4
1 1	1 3 NT	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 3 11 4 50	1 1
2 2	2 12 MA	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 11 AMF	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 3	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4 4
1 1	1 1/14 36.80	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2	2 10 AMF	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9 JHT	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 8 GER	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 11 N.D.B.	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 7 S.E.R.	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 S.E.R.	3 4 72.80	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 54	4 127.80	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree, Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *8338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Rountree, William T. alias John M.*

Service: *Pt A 2 See Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Feb 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16-1913* Bureau notified: MAY 19 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *Oklahoma Okla.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1272* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rountree, Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *14874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James W. Rountree*

Service: *Pt. K 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>			
<i>14</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Feb 15 1917</i>	<i>Apr 11 1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *22078* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Rountree</i>				Certificate No. <i>8338</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13	2		2	
3		3	14	3		3	
4		4	13	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	20	3		3	
4		4	22	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	

Check No. *225762* Dated *May 4/13* Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Rountree</i>				Certificate No. <i>14874</i>			
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH MEXICO WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 60
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60
3	15 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 91
4	11 36	4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	16 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rountree, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *5448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pot Capt Robinsons Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 June 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1920*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Lintman, Ga.*

Former Roll No. *110.*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *ROUNTREE, WILLIAM J.*

Certificate No. *705357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt and Sgt. 4 Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9- 1907	DEC 14 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 22 1909	OCT 11 1909				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1910 Form 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died 17 Nov. 1910. Accrued arrear dated 24 Jan'y 1911 \$ Payable to Boston Martha J. Rountree*

Former Roll No. *87744* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *629. So Carolina Aug 5th Wash D.C.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Rountree, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>26530</b>	
Certificate No. <i>977012</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pri Co. D, 6 Ill. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:	<i>Feb. 3, 1910.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Mch. 26, 1910</i>
Remarks: <i>Coeur d'Alene Idaho Pay 35 La Crosse - Gardner Garfield Wash Idaho</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 3653, 18351</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rountree, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <del><b>26530</b></del> <b>10504</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1146955</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b> <del><b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b></del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <i>Corp. F-14 Mo. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>29 May 08</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1910</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Obynote, Oyo Lingle</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28451</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Rountree</u>												Certificate No. <u>977012</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 07</u> Rate <u>12</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>14 59<sup>20</sup></u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Rountree</u>												Certificate No. <u>146955</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15-17-18-19-20</u> Rate <u>50</u>						Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>	1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>12 36</u>		4		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		4		<u>4 93<sup>13</sup></u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>	1920.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		3		<u>4 169<sup>80</sup></u>		3		
	4		<u>14 18</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>11 18</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		
	2		<u>14 18</u>		2		<u>34 1195</u>		2		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 18</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 18</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>14 41<sup>80</sup></u>	1914.	1		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>	1918.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>26 36</u>		3		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		3		<u>4 87<sup>80</sup></u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>4 46<sup>50</sup></u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		

NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

791188

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. &amp; Blacksmith 68 Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	22 June 1907		30	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
Reis	20	26 Jan 1911	3 Feb 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Mar 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 6 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3207 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William H. Rountree

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

791188

Last paid to:

Date:

F5 22 30

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	126133			2				2				2				2	
		3	125210			3	12			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	10	1912.		1	13	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3	22. McLee			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	14 12 33			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	Check No. 1309590	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12			2	DIED 14 Mar 1913			2				2				2				2	
		3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME OF SAILOR:

Rountry John

Certificate No.

No 67

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service of Sails:

Cl. Freeman N.S. to Gabash, Montauk and Princeton

Guardian:

Gertrude Freund

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Nov 01	14 Jan 04

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Dropped 7/18/14 failure to claim for 3 years

EVIDENCE FILED..... JURISDICTION OF.....

Former Roll No.

NAME:

21 Rountrey John

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

16067

Last paid to:

Aug 4-1904

Rate:

842

Remarks:

Lertude Freund Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME ANNA ROUP

Certificate No.

578883

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

49

Anna Roup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

578883

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 80	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 80	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 80	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Roup-Clark A Dead* (3-P. A. 1) 18148

Certificate No. *346.635* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. 150 Pa Vol* 26481

Disability: *Lt ingl hernia (incomplete). Rheum & res dis heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>21 Oct 08</i>	<i>3 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>9 May '10</i>	<i>27 May '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>2 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16/10 (3-798) 79* Bureau notified: *Aug 12-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2082.9* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

**Roup Henry**

Certificate No. **663,162** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 140 & 15 53 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 11, 1922</b>			

*11. 1925* MAR 13 1925

Remarks: *ck -*

NAME: <i>Clark A Roup</i>										Certificate No. <i>546 635</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>15 11 2 00</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 10 3 20</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Ed Mary A + Widow</i>			4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*

*July 16-10*

NAME HENRY ROUP,												
Certificate No. 663162												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROUP, HENRY,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **663162** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. A, 140" & H, 53" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>10 May 1910</del>	3 June 1910		35	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
REISSUE	30	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	JAN 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	<del>21 April 1915</del>	Sept 1, 1915	Inc.	72	Jan 11-1922	MAR 13 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> <b>SEP 24 1915</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROUP, Henry.**

Certificate No. **663162** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt A - 140. Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 aug 1890	29 Sept 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. O.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>36642</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: HENRY ROUP										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 663162									
Last paid to: June 4, 1910 @ 12										Rate: 24-35-50 72																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2								
	3				3				3	4	66 07		3	4	105		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3								
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2								
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4								

NAME: Henry Roup										Certificate No. 663162													
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908										Rate: 12													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow contract of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roup, Johannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 8445914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Lafayette F.

Service: Priv F 178. Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf

ISSUES: married 1895- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Sept 23 1916</u>	<u>May 6-1918</u>				
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees: <u>Joseph H. Hunter \$10<sup>00</sup> 5/24.18</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/14 6-679

76 (3-P. A. 1.) 855

NAME: Roup, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 867.333. ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907

Service: Co. G 129' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb. 16/09.</u>	<u>Dec. 9/07.</u>				
"	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>May 18/12</u>	<u>July 29/12.</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>6/29 PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 29. 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 28 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Check No. <u>2195638</u> Dated <u>8-4-16</u> . Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <u>After discharge to Fin. 7/14/16</u>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <u>John J Roup</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>769.532</u>							
Paid to: <u>MAH 4-11-17</u>				Remarks: <u>304 130</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	37.47		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10/19/10	35.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 DIED 2 June 1910 Paid: Sarah A Roup  
 GROUP 3  
 Widow, Add. Massillon O 46 N. Main St.

NAME		JULIUS ROUP		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		959109													
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY	4 50														
JUNE	4 50														
JULY	4 50														
AUGUST	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 50														

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouff Julius 305.690

Certificate No. 959.109 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa A 13 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>25 mch 07</del>	4 Dec 07	Inc.	25	May 8. 1914	Oct. 17. 1914
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>27 7 mch 12</del>	12 Feb 13		30	May 8. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1525-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouff Lafayette F 57 **1033**

Certificate No. 414744 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pa F 178 Pa D. M.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 5/07	June 10/07				

Fees:

Used Aug 24 1909 accrued order dated May 6/15  
payable to widow J. Rouff

Transferred from: Transferred to: W

Died: 8124109-CP Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 5/14  
6-681

NAME: <u>Julius Roup</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>959.109</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25.40</u>				Remarks: <u>305.690</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	11/3	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	85.80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	181
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	64.17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>57 Lafayette F. Roup</u>				Certificate No. <u>414,744</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1033</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		147573		3		
	4		660		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roup Lucy M* OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *478432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Luman Roup*

Service: *Pvt 274 Pa Inf.*

82- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	15 May, 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269 ag.* **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Roup Mary A*

Certificate No. *708097* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Clark A*

Service *Pt I 150 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 28, 1927*

Reported *FEB 11 1927*

Remarks:

Died *1/28 1927* Reimbursement order dated *5-28-27*

payable to *Frank H. Long*

*516 S. Marshall Ave*

*Marshall*

*Mich.*

NAME: <u>Lucy M Roup</u>				Certificate No. <u>478432</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>17</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>
2		2	<u>12</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>
3		3	<u>10</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>
4		4	<u>9</u>	4	<u>4 86</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>26 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>
2		2	<u>10</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>
3	<u>13 84</u>	3	<u>11</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 85.50</u>
4	<u>10 36</u>	4	<u>11</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>
1909. 1	<u>12</u>	1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 36</u> <sup>30.93</sup>	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>
2	<u>15</u>	2	<u>4</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>
3	<u>13</u>	3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	
4	<u>11</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4	
1910. 1	<u>11</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 74.67</u>	1922. 1	
2	<u>9</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	
3	<u>11</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	
4	<u>13</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	

NAME	MARY A.ROUP,												
Certificate No.	708097												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 25								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									



NAME: <u>Mary A Roup</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>708.097</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>15-25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
<u>25-Geo E. Fante</u> <u>4 12 54 80</u>												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		MICHAEL J ROUP											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1181392											
		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT BORDER DEFENSE											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	6	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roup, Michael J. BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1181392 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: P.B. 1st Field Arty Penn Nat Guard

Disability: Injury of right foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Oct 2 1917</u>	<u>Sept 30 1919</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 4 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roup, Philip 9-a 1187

Certificate No. 276421 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P.B. Vinassgd Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 28/07</u>	<u>may 27/07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/09- POSTMASTER Bureau notified: JUL 20 1910

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Michael J. Rouph</u>				Regular Establishment.				1181392							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>86</u>				BORDER DEFENSE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 1 PAD TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>q-a Philip Rouph</u>				Certificate No. <u>276,421</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1187</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rough Sarah A.* 64.294

Certificate No. *706.597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Corp. Co. 61 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1910	5 Oct 1910			
				DECEASED		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P.M. 10/5/11 Massillon O</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rough Sarah E*

Certificate No. *380543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John E Rough*

Service: *Pvt A 140 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.						
			25 July, 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 29 1915</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>488 A. J.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Roup</i>												Certificate No. <i>64294</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18	34.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E Roup</i>												Certificate No. <i>380543</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roupe William* (3-P. A. 1.) 1463

Certificate No. *359.2118* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl 26 67 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 25, 1910</del>	<del>Feb 10, 1911</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
REISSUE	15	May 21, 1912	Oct. 21, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	19	June 23, 1915	Sept 15, 1915				
Fees:	22.50	June 23, 1920					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roupe Carrie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *Former wid*

Certificate No. *241.193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H. Stacy*

Service: *Dr. R. 100 N. Y. Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3 1922* Bureau notified: *3. 1087-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 1921 6-679

NAME: William Roup				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 359,248							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 1/2 19.32.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	9/27	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4	7	55.02		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Barrie S. Rouse</i>													Certificate No. <i>241.193</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
													GROUP 3 PAID										
													10. 1922										

NAME: *Rourke, Abbie* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597731* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*

Service: *Pri. H 29 me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2848646 Dated 4 Dec 17 Can.*

Former Roll No. *62.*

6-879

NAME: *Rourke, Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.) **25657**

Certificate No. *1152756* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *P. G. 61 Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dropped because of failure to claim -*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Disch 3/21/12*

6-881

NAME: ABBIE ROURK, .dat of April 19, 1908.10851					Certificate No. 597.731																		
Last paid to: DEC1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bernard Rourk					Certificate No. 1152756																		
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	106.40	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/5	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Rourke James

Certificate No.

41 554

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Lisman USS Michigan, Clara Dolsen &amp; Osage

Disabling:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Jan 1910	15 Jan 1910	Reis	16	7 June 1912	
					20	15 Apr 1915	
					24	15 Apr 1920	25 June 1913
							E. E. M
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1920

Died: Feb 9 1920 Accrued order dated Mar 25 1920.

payable to widow Mary Rourke

Died:

Feb 9 1920

Remarks:

4008 Tillman Ave  
Cleveland O4808 Tillman Ave  
Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1920

6-571

NAME: <b>James Gourk</b>															
Last paid for:				Rate: <b>19 1/2 20 35</b>				Remarks: <b>1715 1 41,554</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>	1	<b>4 48</b>	1919.	1	<b>4 105</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	2	<b>4 48</b>		2	<b>4 105</b>		2		
	3				3	<b>12 A M</b>	3	<b>4 105</b>		3	<b>4 105</b>		3		
	4				4	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>		4	<b>4 105</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1920.	1	<b>4 105</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>12 S. E. R.</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>		2	<b>4 42</b>		2	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	
	3				3	<b>17 S. E. R.</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>		3	<b>Inc. 1</b>		3		
	4				4	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4 N. T.</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 45</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>		2			2		
	3				3	<b>45 51 60</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>		3			3		
	4				4	<b>4 48</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4 48</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	<b>4/11 36 40</b>			2	<b>4 48</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>		2			2		
	3	<b>13 S. E. R.</b>			3	<b>4 48</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>		3			3		
	4	<b>13 N. D. B.</b>			4	<b>4 48</b>	4	<b>4 117</b>		4			4		

NAME: *Pourk, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145914* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O' A 139 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 2, 1912* *Off filed at Agency Mar 2/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Admitted to Danville Home Jan 30-1910* 6-681

NAME: *Pourk, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *525676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pl and Sgt L 1 Ky V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Apl. 1910</i>	<i>29 Apl. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>
<i>Reis Jr.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 27-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reserve to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James Pourik

17888

Certificate No.

1145914

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13 DH H	1		1		1		1	
2		2	13 DH H	2		2		2		2	
3		3	14 DH H	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 DH H	4		4		4		4	
1		1	13 DH H	1	CHICAGO.	1		1		1	
2		2	GROUP	2		2		2		2	
3	7/11 33 <sup>60</sup>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 NT	1		1		1		1		1	
2	15	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 27 <sup>00</sup> NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 S. E. R.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	13 DH H	2	Died Feb 28 1912	2		2		2		2	
3	14 DH H	3	Reported Mar 2 1912	3		3		3		3	
4	13 DH H	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

John Pourik

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

525676

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1910

Rate:

32: 40.50 72

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 72	1	
2		2	5 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	9 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1		1	9 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2		2	8 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	10 53 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rourke, John

Certificate No.

525676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Sgt L. 1 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug. 10, 1920				
Died <i>Apr 21 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 13 1925</i>				MAY 11 1925		
payable to widow <i>Jane Rourke</i>				<i>Somerset, Ky</i>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

525676

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pt & 1st Sgt L 1 Ky V Cav*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 mch 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty None Atty none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Discharged under Special Act by Pres. Apr. 29, 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31395</i>				Home: <i>Hail Ky</i>			
<i>Dec 6/27/90</i>				<i>Apr 29, 1910</i>			

6-681

NAME JOHN ROURK.

Certificate No. 525676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	88 43 <sup>20</sup>									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: John Rourk

Certificate No.

525676

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 2

5-551



NAME:

John Rourk

Certificate No

614 290

LAST PAID BY

Scriber

AMOUNT

20

REMARKS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1			13 129.60	1				1				1				1			
2			17 60	2				2				2				2			
3			15 60	3				3				3				3			
4			14 60	4				4				4				4			
1			GROUP 3	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

JOHN ROURK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1088736

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Rourke John* Act of May 11, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088736* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt C 25 N.Y. S. M. Drift* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 3 1916</i>	<i>Feby 17, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Jan 11</i>	<i>24 Feb 11</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov. '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Rourke Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *546*

Name of Soldier: *Barney* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. E. 179 Pa. D. m*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 12-1890</i>	<i>Apr 25-1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 2 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40</i>						

NAME: John Powke Certificate No. 108736  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 75 Rate: 18 2x 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	7/5	947		2	8	45	1915.	2	4	54		2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	10	45	1915.	3	4	54		3	4	90	1923.	3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	8	45	1915.	4	4	54		4	4	90	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	9	45	1916.	2	4	63		2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	7	45	1916.	3	4	63		3	4	152	1924.	3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	11	36	1916.	4	4	63		4	4	150	Trans to No. Payment, Card			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	7	36		2	4	54	1917.	2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54	1917.	3	4	63	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54	1917.	4	4	63		4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54	1918.	3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54	1918.	4	4	90		4	4	150	1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 546 Mary Powke Certificate No. 372851  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3				3	9	36	1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4				4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	20	36	1916.	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1924.	3		
	4				4	8	36	1916.	4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4		1917.	3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rourke Mary*

Certificate No. *675095*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Rourke*

Service: *Sgt. F 25 N.Y. S. In. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 08</i>	<i>10 Feb 09</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17-1915*

Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1915*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as of Co F. 25 N.Y. S. I.*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME:

96 Mary Rourke

Certificate No.

675095

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 GROUP 2 3 4	1919. 1 5/10-19 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 5 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 11 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 1 2 4 ✓ 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 12 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 5 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <b>Rourke Mary</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. G.)				
Certificate No. <b>885386</b>		<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Name of Sailor: <b>James</b>						
Service: <b>Sandsman USS Michigan, Clara Olsen and Orage</b>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25	Feb 19	1920	mlv 25	1920		
Inc 30	May 1,	1920				
Fees: <b>John A Bonnhardt Fee to APR 14 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 3 1920						

NAME Mary Rourke

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 885386

**Last paid to:**

Date: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Pourke Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. Co. D, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Inf. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pourke Michael* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Knowlesville, Ky*

Service: *Priv. D 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Apr 1898</i>	<i>7 June 1898</i>	<i>Rest 14<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis to end 3 Sept 1912. Date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary E. Pourke widow</i>			
				<i>Rest &amp; Reis under ACT MAY 1, 1912.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sept 12.* Bureau notified: *21 Oct. 12-3-798-10/19/12, rr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary E. Rowck</u>												Certificate No. <u>752-563</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	76	33.00	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Rowck Michael Rowck</u>												Certificate No. <u>963530</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 14 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3						
	4	5			4	24			4				4				4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	32	1913.	1	717	31.25 to duty death	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Peter DEAD-END TIP  
MAY 10 1911 31490

Certificate No. 778901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 645 Ill. Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 May 1908	JUL 14 1908				

Fees:  

Transferred from:   Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified: died July 28-11.

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. 54850 Home:   6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rourke, Anna B.

Certificate No. 611,865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri. 2 R.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 mch, 1905	30 June, 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1909.	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  

Transferred from:   Transferred to:  

Died: 9/28/09 Bureau notified: Resptd. by P. m. May 10, 1910.

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. 70. BOSTON, MASS. 41 Grant Ave.  
Arlington R. I. 6-579

NAME: <u>Peter Rourke</u>					Certificate No. <u>778901</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17/8 4 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		19 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		1/8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA B. ROURKE,</u>					Certificate No. <u>10901</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rourke Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Bernard* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Prio. 21st Mo. Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 15-1919</i>	<i>May 9-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1919 6-679

NAME: Rourke, Anna S. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 716844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt A 152 Ill Inf 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 14, 1927.*

Reported: MAR 10 1927

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Rourke Anna S</u>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>716844</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>					
Service: <u>PCA 152 Ill Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		11 Jan 1911	11 Feb 1911		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <u>10 fee Joseph S Thompson</u> ✓					
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>815 N 11 St</u> <u>St. Paul, Minn.</u>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <u>Rourke, Annie</u>				(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>758344</u>				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW					
Name of Soldier: <u>Bryan</u>					
Service: <u>Pt C 47 N Y S M Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>May 17, 1930.</u>					
Reported: <u>MAY 17 1930</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Anna S. Bourke      9904<sup>a</sup>      Certificate No. 776,844

Last paid to:      Rate: 25-30      Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/12	33 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ANNIE ROURKE      Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.      Fees: 758344

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Govt. Printing Office

Chk. letter + death of J.W. V. 5/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rourke, Annie

Certificate No. 758344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bryan Rourke

Service: Co 47 N. Y. S. M. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	March 20, 1913	MAY 10 1913	<u>George</u>	<u>March 20, 1913</u>	<u>June 23, 1914</u>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke, Bernard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 119679 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co 21 Mo. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>26 May 1908</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>		
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<del>24</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>24 April 1913</del>
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1919

Remarks:

Died 2/14. 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1919.

payable to widow Anna J.

Former Roll No. 143 GENERAL LAW Home: MAY 19 1919

6-681

NAME: ANNIE; ROURKE				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 758344			
Last paid to: 758344				Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2			1919.	1	4	75
	3				3			1923.	1	4	90
	4				4			1927.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2			1920.	1	4	75
	3				3			1924.	1	4	30
	4				4			1928.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2			1921.	1	4	90
	3				3			1925.	1	4	90
	4				4			1929.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2			1922.	1	4	90
	3				3			1926.	1	4	90
	4				4			1930.	1		

NAME: Bernard Rourke				ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.				Certificate No. 119679			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 35				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2			1919.	1	4	105
	3				3			1923.	1		
	4				4			1927.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	28		1920.	1		
	3	11			3	22		1924.	1		
	4				4			1928.	1		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2			1921.	1		
	3	12			3			1925.	1		
	4				4	72		1929.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	72	1922.	1		
	3	9/14			3	4	72	1926.	1		
	4				4	4	72	1930.	1		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rourke, Bernard* (S-P. A. 1.) **Foreign.**

Certificate No. *733 359* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt., E, 8<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf*

Guardian: *Mary Rourke* *Gen.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Gen. Bill let. Dublin Co. Ireland*  
*apt. 5 Feb 1912 Bond \$1000 at 8 May 1914*  
*B.N. 45-14* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 11 1908	DEC 6 1911	<i>Bridget A.</i>	JUL 11 1908	DEC 29 1908
				<i>Thomas</i>	" " "	NOV 2 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: *Bond \$1000*

Remarks: *Payable to Mary Rourke*

Transferred to: *DEC 23 1914*

Former Roll No. *59 N. King St.*  
*6 Camden Bldg.-Camden St. Dublin, Ireland.*

NAME: **ROURKE, BERNARD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1023770** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt E 8 US I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 18 1907	DEC 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Mar. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Record of death to R.R. 4/11/08*

Remarks: *6 Mch 1908* Accrued order dated *SEP 19 1910*  
*payable to widow Mary Rourke*

Former Roll No. *36/35* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *59 N. King St.*  
*Dublin, Ireland.*

NAME: <u>Bernard Rourke</u>					Certificate No. <u>733 359</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 and 4</u>					Remarks: <u>Foreign</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes on 1914.2: 1/4 56753 funds GROUP 3*

NAME: <u>BERNARD ROURKE</u>					Certificate No. <u>1023770</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 8</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Dead wid Mary 4/12/11. Ref not Sured</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.4: 1/10/08 30 13  
 1908.1: 17 36  
 1908.2: DEAD Accrued \$1.20  
 1908.3: GROUP 1  
 1908.4: GROUP 1

NAME:

Rourke Bridget

DEAD

Certificate No.

793.139

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

SP E 32 O.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 29. 15	July 9. 15			
James E. Graham Atty			7/30/15			
Fort Wayne, Ind						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3848 CF 7 Dated 4/27/17 Cancel

Fort Wayne, Ind 2210 S. Hanna St

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1915

6-679

NAME:

Rourke Bridget M

DEAD.

Certificate No.

756212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Rourke

Service:

Pvt A 97th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 11, 1912	APR 12 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	Feb 24 - 17			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
10 fee pd at B. now		5/12/1913				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 2 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR -7 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Bridgetourke</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>793.139</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: BRIDGET M. ROURKE.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 756212				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rourke, Bryan*

Certificate No. *926598* - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Pri A 58' Dec 1 &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 12, 1912</i>	<i>APR 22, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **TOPEKA, KANS** *1 Nov 1912*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rourke Bryan* *30124*

Certificate No. *926598* - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri A 58 Ill*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>18 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 27 June 1912* Transferred to: *Topeka 1 Nov 12 Oct 26 Oct 12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*40138*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bryan Rowke</i>				Certificate No. <i>926598</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>TH</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	608 W.H.
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Bryan Rowke</i>				Certificate No. <i>926598</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Rourke Bryan (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 926598 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
Service: P a 58 Dec Vol Inf  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Inf 20 18 Aug 1910 13 Sep 1910  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Columbus Sep. 12, 1911 Bureau notified: Milwaukee June 22, 1912  
Died:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to D.H. Sep 6, 1911  
Dis. fr. D. H. May 26-1912- 6-681

NAME: Rourke Bryan (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 926598 ARMY INVALID. Law: 293. 298  
Service: P-a-58-Ills Vol ACT FEB. 6, '07  
Disability:  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Inf 20 18 Aug 10 13 Sep 10  
Fees:  
TRANS. FROM Columbus, Ill. Transferred to: Chicago BO 9/12/11  
COMMISSIONER OF P.B. (C.S. 1911) TO Died: SEP 19 1911  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Trans. to Danirell Branch 2 Sept 11  
Home: D.H. 6-681

NAME: <u>Bryan Rourke</u>				17547 <u>B</u>				Certificate No. <u>926598</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 11 @ 20 Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	18 OH H	1916.		1	CHICAGO	1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUP 1	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Bryan Rourke</u>				D. H.				Certificate No. <u>926598</u>							
Last paid to: <u>20 - 4 May 11</u> Rate: <u>20 -</u>				Remarks: <u>293.298</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 3	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rourke, Bryan*

Certificate No. *926598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A 58" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 4 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>				
		<i>20 18 aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus* JUL 19 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *302* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *6/1/11* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rourke Bryan*

Certificate No. *926.598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TOPEKA**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Transferred to Washington, D. C.  
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

NAME: <u>Bryan Rourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>926598</u>															
Last paid to:				Date: <u>75 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUL 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17 57 67			4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rourke Bryan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1162.098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl C-47 N.Y.S.M.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 10</i>	<i>7 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Pls</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *B.C. 3/29/13*

Died: *Feb 24/13* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Feb 24/13 Accrued order dated May 10/13 payable to widow Anne Rourke*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Rourke Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484.860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward J. Rourke*

Service: *Private Co F 140 New York Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 April 1899</i>	<i>20 October 1899</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1913* *7-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12100*

6-679

NAME: <u>16 Bryan Bourke</u>										Certificate No. <u>1162098</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Dead	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	7/23 10 <sup>50</sup> E. day	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Carrie Bourke</u>										Certificate No. <u>484.860</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 30			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rourke, Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. 876438 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. E 101 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Per</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>8 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 3 1915</del>	<del>FEB 23 1915</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8 Jan. 1910</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1910</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>Per</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Oct 25 1921</del>	<del>DEC 8 1921</del>
				<del>Died</del>	<del>Oct 2 1922</del>	<del>Accrued order dated</del>	<del>DEC 13 1922</del>
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u>Ellen Rourke</u> <u>198 Chartiers Ave.,</u> <u>Crafton, Penna</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 2, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>124 A. J</u>				Home: <u>Crafton, Pa.</u>			
				MAR - 9 1915			
				DEC 22 1922 6-681			

NAME Rourke, Edward J. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1219839 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service: Pt E 1st Mass H Arty

Disability:

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct. 23, 1922</u>					
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>					
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Mar. 2, 1927</u>	<u>July 20, 1927</u>				
				Died: <u>Oct 6, 1927</u> Reported: <u>NOV 8 1927</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated</u> <u>JAN 18 1928</u>			
				Died: <u>Oct 6 1927</u> to widow: <u>Mary E Rourke</u>			
				<u>909 County St.</u> <u>New Bedford</u> <u>Mass</u>			

NAME: Charles Rourke				Certificate No. 876438											
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8.				Rate: <del>12</del> 1525 30				Remarks: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/15	47	1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	4			2	5	90		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	44/60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME EDWARD J ROURKE				Certificate No. 1219839				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Fees \$2 Jos. H. Hunter				AUG 23 1927				GROUP 3										
RATE-	15	15	15	15	25	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	26	4	TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4												
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4												
MAY		4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	25												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6	40												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4													

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Edward J. Rourke				Certificate No. 1219839			
Last paid to: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		

1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4  
1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Fee c  
2 3/4 50.50  
13 15  
4 8 15  
5 4  
6 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH F ROURKE		Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 674526		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Rourke, Elizabeth F.

Certificate No.

674526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Peter F.

Service:

1 Sgt. D. 11.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Apr. 1908	3 Feb. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For:		To. M. B. Winward, atty.				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth F. Rourke  
Last paid to: Rate 77-2530

11014

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 674,526

**Last paid to :**

## State

~~72~~ - 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
				1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4				1				2				3				4							

NAME:

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

13,674

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor:

Matthew

Service:

Coal heaver, "Ohio" "Housatonic" &amp; "Princeton"

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup.	8	27 Jan., 1898	31 Oct., 1901			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 20, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-10848-

OCT 27, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74

BOSTON, MASS

6-676

**ELLEN ROURKE.**

~~NOT APRIL 19, 1966.~~

**Certificate No**

13674

**Last paid to :**

DEC. 1907

Rate :

~~25~~30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Hourke, Ellen

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

925509

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Corp E 101 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 16, 1922				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

July 4, 1925

JUL 8 1925

Died 7/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/16/25  
 payable to Julia Hourke  
1198 Charters Ave.  
Crafton, Pa.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Hourke, Ellen

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

925,509

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Corp. E, 101st Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 16, 1922	Dec. 13, 1922			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10. Florence M. Abbott, Atty. JAN 12 1923

GROUP 1

DEC 22 1922

6-679

NAME

ELLEN ROURKE

Certificate No.

925509

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Unclaimed

23.31

NAME:

Ellen Rourke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

925,509

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Free H  
12 78  
2 5 30

NAME: *Rourke, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633,007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. K 7 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Sept., 1907	18 Oct., 1907			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/10/1911</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Repts. by many Dials. Jan. 16, 1912</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>113</i> BOSTON. MASS.				<i>21 Anderson St</i> <i>New Haven Ct 12/11</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Rourke Florence M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Ch. 497 Mgrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 04</i>	<i>21 Sept 04</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 30, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>561 2 1918</i>		
Remarks:				Died <i>Sept. 29, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>March 1, 1919</i> payable to <i>Michael A. Rourke</i> <i>21 Hoosac St Johnstown N.Y.</i>		
Former Roll No.				MAR 27 1919 6-679		

NAME: ESTHER ROURKE.				11084				Certificate No. 633,007							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

NAME: Florence M. Rourke				579727				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	APR 2	71.67
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	8	34		3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4		
	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Pourke-Garrett Sproul, Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 18307

Certificate No. *443,185* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co E 24 Mich V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mar 06</i>	<i>16 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7/09 - (2-798)* Bureau notified: *Sept. 15/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21003* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pourke, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *728,722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pri, E 5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>2 Aug, 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug, 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 - Minnie B. Winward, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1/15 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *June 1/15*

Remarks: *for 7832/22 June 4/15 canceled*

*Died May 1, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1915 (217) forwarded Lt. Cambridge Mass.*

payable to *Mary E. Jenness*

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Garrett Rourke</i>				<i>Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>2443 855-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>DEIRKOT</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Rourke</i>				<i>11113-11</i>				Certificate No. <i>728,722</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 12 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>7/13/15 23.20</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>X</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Henry

Certificate No. 41299.3 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pot. J. Patton, U.S. Engrs.

Disability: Rheum, and acc. dis. of heart, and cataract and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 Nov. 1889	31 Jan. 1890				
		DUPLICATE	NOV 22 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3284 Home: Dis 8-17-10

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke, James E.

Certificate No. 1085,415 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 5'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	3 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	12 Apr. 1910	26 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/1911 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks: Reptd by Com.  
Died July 9, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Hannah E. Rourke C.O. Aug 29, 1911

Former Roll No. 467.2. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 435 Shawmut Ave. Boston Mass.

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Rourke</i>				Certificate No. <i>412993</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1		
	2	11	51		2		
	3	9	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1908.	1	6	51		1		
	2	10	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		
1909.	1	8	51		1		
	2	9	51		2		
	3	11	51		3		
	4	9	51		4		
1910.	1	8	51		1		
	2	8	51		2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		

NAME: <i>James E. Rourke</i>				Certificate No. <i>23361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	8/14	12 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3	5	38		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	5			1		
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	5			1		
	2	5			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	5			1		
	2	6	44.22		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6			4		

NAME:

Rourke John

ACT MAY 11, 1917 (P. A. 1.)  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

60498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Co. 97 NY I R

Disability:

Gen of Lt. Arm

ISSUES.

P.O. Piscoo N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		29 July 03	30 Nov '03	Reis 20		31 May 1912	
Reis 15		20 Nov 1908	12 Dec 1908			16 Nov 1913	29 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 3 - 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 27960/6 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Piscoo N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rourke John

ACT MAY 11, 1917 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

62107

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt. 1 Pa. A.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		12 Apr. 1907	8 Jan. 1908				
Inc 20		13 Apr. 1912	1 June 1912				
Reis 30		29 May 1912	7 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 31 1916 Accrued order dated May 2 1917  
payable to widow Margaret Rourke

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Robertsdale Pa

Died:

Jan. 31, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1306636 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

668 A.J

Home:

Broad Top Pa MAY 12 1917-681

NAME: <u>John Rourke</u>												Certificate No. <u>60498</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 75 20</u>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	21			3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4	16			4	8			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		7.40 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		45		2	49	45		50 <sup>67</sup>	2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	60			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	Inc		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>John Rourke</u>												Certificate No. <u>62107</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 30</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	90	4				4				4				
1908.	1	28	26 <sup>22</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		14		3	9	58 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4	71 <sup>67</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rourke, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 7 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DIED 8/17/07 REP. BY COM. Died 17 Aug. 1907 Payable to widow Esther Order 10/18/07.*

Former Roll No. *4572.* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rourke John* Act of *May 11, 1912* (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp 280 reg IL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>11 Nov 12</i>				
<i>ending</i>	<i>July 13/12</i>	<i>date of death.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 13/12* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1912*

Remarks: *Ceprean Card 8/16/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Rourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>852,320</u>															
Last paid to: <u>June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/8	47		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	49		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Rourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>935815</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		936 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		936 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		936 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		936 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1		1036 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		936 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		Dead		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4		12/6/38		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

Ending Dec 31/38 Paid Mary Ann

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke John

Certificate No. 999857 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 July 1910	10 Aug 1910				
Accd	12		11 Feb 1911	Widow	Anna S.		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 5 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 20 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>845 N 11 St</u>				<u>Cam cgd of Jan 18 1911</u>			
				<u>as to death</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>6057 (a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke John

Certificate No. 999857 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P a 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Feb 98	23 Apr 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>43663</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>John Rourke</b>				18106				Certificate No. <b>999857</b>							
Last paid to: <b>July 1910 @ 6</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>5 A.M.F.</b>		1915.	1	<b>CHICAGO</b>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>3/21</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>1911</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>Aug 1911</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>Aug 1911</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>Aug 1911</b>			4				4		

NAME: <b>John Rourke</b>				6057				Certificate No. <b>999857</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>JAN 1909</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>14 JHT</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>13 NDB</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>8 NDB</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7 HEO</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>8 S. E. R.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			3	<b>CHICAGO</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>15 FEB. 9, '07</b>			4	<b>Aug 1911</b>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke, John C.

Certificate No. 371,285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., K 11 R. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Apr., 1907	16 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Apr 1907 Bureau notified: 30 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409.2 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 418 Lebanon St Melrose Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke John C

Certificate No. 102,7530 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt. C. Battin 8th Eng

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Feb 07</del>	<del>6 May 07</del>				
"	<del>24</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>APR 16 1913</del>				
"	<del>30</del>	<del>22 Aug 1915</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21. 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917 Check No. 3513858 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John C. Rowke Certificate No. 371,285

Last paid to: 4 mch, '07 @ 14 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		134 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John C. Rowke Certificate No. 102,7530

Last paid to: 12 24 30 Rate: 12 24 30 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		23 10		2		6 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		8 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		7 36		4		pc 5 86 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		6 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		5 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		<del>4 72</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 72		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 72		4				4				4		

**Dead.**

8-1/15

NAME: ~~O'Rourke~~ <sup>now known as</sup> John C. Bourke 24560-A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 56" New York National Guards ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Dec 8 1913	April 2 1915				
	18	Oct 24 1917					
	21	Oct 24 1922					
Fees:				30 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 5 1919				Bureau notified: MAR 21 1919 D-3			
Remarks: 2515 Norton Ave. Everett Wash. 1702 Wetmore Ave							
Feb 5 1919 Accrued under date NOV 6 1919 Washington Veterans Home							
to Mary Bourke				Retail			
Former Roll No. APR 20 1915				Home: Wash. 6-681			

NAME: Bourke Lawrence 29243 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383057 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 146 Ill Ind ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Mch 1907	16 Dec 1907	Died		Sept 19 1912	
Reis	15	7 Apr 1908	24 Sep 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Jul 28 1913	
Reis	19	12 June 1912	28 Jul 1913	Payable to		Sarah Bourke widow	
Fees:				ending Sept 19 1912 date of death			
Transferred from:				Payable to Sarah Bourke wid			
Died: Sept 19 1912				Transferred to: Certificate is not filed.			
Bureau notified: 2-2-12 Monticello							
Remarks: 2-2-12 Iowa							
				R 1			
Former Roll No. 19-865-92				Home:			

NAME: John C. Bourke new known as John C. Bourke Certificate No. 1169478

Last paid to: Rate: 15 18 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <sup>4/20</sup> 44.60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 <sup>11/20</sup> 62	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 26	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1
2	2 <sup>8/20</sup> 32	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 <sup>11/30</sup> 36	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 1 36	4 4 45	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 45	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 <sup>11/30</sup> 49	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 54	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 87.60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 <b>INC.</b>	4	4

NAME: Lawrence Bourke Certificate No. 383057

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15 19 FEB 5 1903 Remarks: 37 42 1/2 19/02 53 70

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 26	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 <sup>3/20</sup> 37.42	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <sup>1/20</sup> 86	1 12	1	1	1	1
2 8 86	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8 86	3 45	3 <b>DES MOINES</b>	3	3	3
4 <sup>1/6</sup> 37.42	4 51.02	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 45	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 <sup>9/18</sup> 51.02	3 <b>FAID to</b> <u>Lawrence Bourke</u>	3	3 <b>WIDOW</b>	3
4 8	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4 <u>Monticello Ia.</u>	4	4
1910. 1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 14	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rourke Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824.175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Pennsylvania Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 21, 1916	May 2, 1917			
	20	September 8, 1916	J.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	MAY 28 1917			

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis Fee \$ 10.*

Transferred from: *GROUN* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 10 1917 6-679

NAME: *Rourke Martha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *885* ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick O.*

Service: *Capt of Main Top U.S. Frigate Mississippi U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 June 1897	10 Oct 1900			
	2	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/18* Bureau notified: *B.P. 11/1/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*

6-679



NAME:

Rourke Martin

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

33.757

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Landman U.S.S. No Carolina, Clara Dolan and Lafayette

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mar 07	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 15, 1909

Bureau notified:

Oct 15/09

Remarks:

Rep by Frank X. Mc Caffrey  
744 Court St  
Brooklyn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-517



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Rourke Mary*

Certificate No. *635,282* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *2 Cl. Pri., H 1. U. S. Vol. Engrs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July, 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17-1919* | Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15.* | Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Rourke Mary* **FORMER**

Certificate No. *879277* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John O'Rourke, known as John C Rourke*

Service: *Pt F 56 NY Nat Gas*

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 23 1924</i>	<i>Nov 24 1924</i>			

*act 6 1925*

Reported *now* | *DEC 12 1925*

Remarks: *Wallace* | Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*Pet. M. Nash.*

NAME: <u>Mary Rourke</u> <b>WAR WITH SPAIN 235</b>				Certificate No. <u>635282</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	
	3				3	✓	✓
	4				4	12	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	✓
	2				2	18	✓
	3				3	13	✓
	4				4	✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	✓	
	2	12	36		2	✓	
	3	15	✓		3	✓	
	4	11	✓		4	4	36
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	16	✓		2	4	36
	3	9	✓		3	4	36
	4	12	✓		4	4	36
1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36
	2		4 86		2		4 86
	3		4 86		3		4 86
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Rourke FORMER</u>		Certificate No. <u>879277</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30				
MARCH			4 30				
APRIL			4 30				
MAY			4 30				
JUNE			4 30				
JULY			4 30				
AUGUST			4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30				
OCTOBER			4 30				
NOVEMBER	2		4 30				
DECEMBER	5.71						

12/1/26-3 to date of remarriage  
 CHECK CANCELED 11/10  
 Miss Doh. notified 11/10  
 3-1051  
 11/10

NAME:

Rourke Mary

Certificate No.

879.277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John O. Rourke known as John C. Rourke

Service:

Cor. F. 56 N. Y. Natl Gds.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Feb 18, 1919 Nov 6, 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

#10 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 11/28/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Rourke Mary Ann

Certificate No.

749.734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Corpl. J. 80. 224. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 3 Aug 1912 - 11 Nov 1912

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Recs: 26. Kieber  
10-1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 30-1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Died 8/30/18 Reimbursement order dated 7/13/19.  
payable to Thomas O. Rourke

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary Rowke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879.277

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	See T 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11/28/63 33	3			
4		4		4		4	4 75 B.	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2			
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3	3			
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			

NAME:

Mary Ann Rowke

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

749.734

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	21 22.50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	26	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 48.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(2-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Rourke Mary E*

Certificate No. *804 471* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Michael*

Service: *Chief Water Tender U. S. S. Montana*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 29 1915</i>	<i>Mch 8 1916</i> <i>W</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *:*

Died: *Oct. 8-1918* Bureau notified: *23* DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1916*

6-576

NAME:

Mary E. Pourke

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

804.471

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	62.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	61 13		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						
										GROUP 3									

6-581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 7550

**Rowke Mary J.**

Certificate No. **545209** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William C.**

Service: **Pri B. 18 Wis Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Dec 1902 MAR 17 1915			
Reissue in lieu lost cert. INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Prairieburg, Iowa</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>8-738</b>						

6-579  
NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 4.)

**Rowke Mary J.**

Certificate No. **760090** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas L. Rowke**

Service: **Pri 76- 9th Mass Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 12</b>		<b>Dec 10-1912</b>	<b>June 19-1913</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan 7. 15</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Feb 18/15</b>		<b>MAR 19 1915</b>			
Remarks:							
Died Jan. 7. 1915 Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 5 1915</b>							
payable to <b>James L. Rowke, 20 Elk St, Albany, N.Y.</b>							
<b>JUL 15 1913</b>				<b>AUG 11 1915</b>			

6-585

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rowke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>545209</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	19			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	22			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>MARY T. ROURKE,</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>760090</i>							
Last paid to: <i>760090</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Check No. 70923721 Dated 4/21/20 Canceled.*

**DEAD**

*9/21/15 13.60*

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

*GROUP 8*

*8/11 69.60*

NAME:

Rourke Michael

Certificate No.

2567

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

2d Greeman - U.S. Navy

Disability:

Right scrotal hernia

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	3 Apr 84	3 Nov 84				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 26/09

Bureau notified:

Sept 1/09

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated Aug 31/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

11 Michael Bourke

Certificate No.

2567

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	+	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	+	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Michael Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 114903 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt G 3 1st Vet V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt 12	4	March 07	4 Apr 07	INCREASE	25	Dec 12, 1914	Jan 6, 1915
Pt 19	13				30	Dec 12, 1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: J. R. H. Potts Pt.

See Br. - Due since under Act 6/27/190

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Patrick

Certificate No. 914137 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 3 R I HA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920	11-29-15	<u>SH</u>	
Inc	72	June 1, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 16, 1925		

Died: November 9, 1926 NOV 12 1926

CR: 22008042 dated 7-4-25 canceled

CK: #130285-B dated 7-4-23 canceled

NAME				Certificate No.															
15 Michael Rourke				1114.903															
17 19 25 40				ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	036		1915.	1	5710 <sup>40</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	32 <sup>23</sup>		2	936			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	1036			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	936			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	1036		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1		
	2	3	36		2	936			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11436			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	57			4	4		75	4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57			4	4		75	4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME	PATRICK ROURKE											
Certificate No.	914137											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	4 50	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	4 50	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	4 50	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	4 50	7 SH								
MAY	11 SH	11 SH	4 50	6 SH								
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	4 50	7 SH								
JULY	26 SH	26 SH	4 50	9 SH								
AUGUST	11 SH	11 SH	4 50	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	28 SH	28 SH	4 50	9 SH								
OCTOBER	12 SH	12 SH	4 50	6 SH								
NOVEMBER	48 SH	48 SH	4 50	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	4 50	7 SH								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Patrick

Certificate No. 914 137 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: Pris b. 3" R.I.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<del>12 Dec 1906</del>	23 Jan 1907	Inc.	25	<del>July 10-1915</del>	Nov 29-1915
REISSUE	10	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	FEB 24 1913			<del>30 July 10-1920</del>	
						40 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Ck. #5918382-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled</b>							
EX NO. 5399499. A.							
FOS 50 DATED 10/4/22 MADE							
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 1 1 1916</b>				Home: <b>Discharged S.H. 4/26/23</b>			
PAYABLE TO TERRAS S.H. official credit							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rourke Patrick

Certificate No. 914 137 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pris. b. 3" R.I.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Dec 1906	23 Jan 1907				
Fees:				Transfer: <b>AUGUSTA, ME. APR 22 1909</b>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D.C.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37371</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Patrick Rourke Certificate No. 914.137

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909. Rate: 19 25 #50 Remarks: Adm. Exp. 11, 1918  
1st of June 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	9 57 EH		1919.	1	13 120 EH	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	11 57 EH			2	12 120 EH	9 4 50		2		
	3				3	5 36			3	15 57 EH			3	13 120 EH	11 14 50 SH		3	10-20-22	
	4				4	5 36			4	13 57 28 80 EH			4	12 120 EH	12 6 50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	13 75 EH		1920.	1	13 120 EH	1 6 50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	16 75 EH			2	12 120 EH	2 7 50 SH		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	15 75 EH			3	13 161 EH	37 50 SH		3		
	4				4	11 1 H.			4	13 75 EH			4	11 150 EH	Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 63 1 H.		1917.	1	14 75 EH		1921.	1	12 150 EH	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	7 1 L.H.			2	13 75 EH			2	13 150 EH			2		
	3				3	11 T.H.			3	13 75 EH			3	14 150 EH			3		
	4				4	18 57 T.H.			4	12 75 EH			4	14 150 EH			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	11 57 T.H.		1918.	1	13 75 EH		1922.	1	8 150 EH		1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	12 57 EH			2	13 75 EH			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36			3	11 57 EH			3	16 117 EH			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	6 36			4	10 57 EH			4	14 120 EH			4				4		

NAME: Patrick Rourke Certificate No. 914.137

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	Transferred		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rourke, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D, 2 R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *186 So Union St.*

Died: *April 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1914* *3-1081 Lawrence Mass.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1776* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rourke Patrick P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *29* **1154**

Certificate No. *943,246* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. I 28<sup>th</sup> Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>May 20/07</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1915</i>	<i>June 25, 1915</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 25/10</i>	<i>Apr. 30/10</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 11/12</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *2/14 PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to: *Post 72 Sept. 16, 1922-Apr. 21, 1923*  
*Ending Feb. 14, 1923-Date of death*  
*Pay Rachel S. widow*

Died: *Feb. 14 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923* **APR 27 1923**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Patrick Rourke				23720				Certificate No. 917493							
Last paid to: 4 mch 08 @ 8				Rate: 12				Remarks: X							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3		
	4				4	2			4				4		
1908.	1	31 40 53		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4	X			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: 29 Patrick F. Rourke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 943246							
Last paid to: 1154				Rate: 12: 15: 25: 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 50	
	2	6/11 10.40			2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 50	
	3	5 36			3	4 45			3	6 96 67			3	4 50	
	4	5 86			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 50	
	2	4 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	4 86			3	6 71 67			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 50	
	2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	5 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 50	
	2	5 39 20			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	6 45			3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 50	
	4	5 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rourke, Phillip**

Certificate No. **1209127** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 2nd Reg. Texas Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 24, 1921	Sept 30, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 10/19/22.**

**Group 2**

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home: OCT 6 1922 6-681**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rourke, Sarah**

Certificate No. **762306** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lawrence**

Service **Pt B 146 Ill Inf**

9-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **Meck. 7, 1925**

Reported **APR 15 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

PHILLIP ROURKE

Certificate No.

1209127

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1
	2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1
	2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1
	2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1
	2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4

1919. 1 1920. 1  
 1921. 1 1922. 1  
 1923. 1 1924. 1  
 1925. 1 1926. 1  
 1927. 1 1928. 1  
 1929. 1 1930. 1  
 1931. 1 1932. 1  
 1933. 1 1934. 1

NAME

SARAH ROURKE

Certificate No.

762306

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter  
 3-1871  
 8/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rourke Sarah*

Certificate No. *762306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Rourke*

Service: *Pri B 146 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	17 Oct 1912	JUL 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 cents J.W. Dorse 9/19/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Rourke Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907<sup>1.</sup>

Certificate No. *109,419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A 97 NY V S* *Lyon Falls, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	14	25 Nov 01	23 July 02				
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	15 June 07				
Inc.	20	10 July 1911	21 July 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Nov 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26 Dec. 12. 3-798-12721/12. 22. JAN 15 1913</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Rus Off ret'd 5 B.</i>			
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <i>Bridget M.</i>							
BUREAU ORDER <i>12 Apr 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: SARAH ROURKE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762.306							
Last paid to: 762306				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	X	98.50		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	19	126		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rourke Thomas Gourke				Certificate No. 109419											
Last paid to: <del>15</del> <del>15</del> 4024				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2		
	3	8	48.70		3	7			3				3		
	4	14	45		4	6	59		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	66	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		89.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	5	53.20		2				2		
	3	9			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

date of death  
BUFFALO

NAME: *Rourke, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) 309.580

Certificate No. *905536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 11 '07*

Service: *Co. E-32-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>10 May 10</i>				
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *401 Poplar St  
Fort Wayne Ind*

Died: *Jan 20 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 9 1915 2210 South Hanna St.  
payable to widow Bridget Rourke Fort Wayne Ind*

Former Roll No. *72 JUL 15 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rourke, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *905536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *Co E 32 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Oct 96</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 98</i>	<i>24 Mar 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Bourke</i>												Certificate No. <i>905536</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1910</i>						Rate: <i>20-24</i>		Remarks: <i>309.580</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	25.47		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	47.47		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Bourke</i>												Certificate No. <i>905536</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

**DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

NAME: *Bourke, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *P-L-7-NYCHA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>24 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>19 July 12</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Indianapolis, Ind.* TO *Columbus, Ohio*

PD. @ \$ *1.00* TO *1.00*

Died: *27 Oct 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916*

Remarks: *\*Check #7195591 for \$60 dated 1/4/15 made payable Treas. C. H. 4/28/15.*

Former Roll No. *309555-2* Home: *DROPPED 12 Dec 11 C. H. 4/14/15*

6-681

NAME: *Bourke, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P-L-7-NYCHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Mch 98</i>	<i>21 Sep 98</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>	<i>24 Oct 10</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 01</i>	<i>26 May 02</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill.* TO *Indianapolis, Ind.* 3/13/10

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Transferred to: 11/28/11 Col Com order 1/24/11*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Rourke</i>					Act of: <i>May 11, 1915</i>					Certificate No. <i>969296</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 5</i>					Rate: <i>5-20 C.H.</i>					Remarks: <i>200.585 DROPPED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	*4	60	1919.	1				
	2			2	12	45	20	2	11	60	C.H.	2					
	3			3	11	45	N	3	15	60	CH	3					
	4			4	19	45		4	14	60	CH	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	11	60	1920.	1				
	2			2	11	45		2	15	60	CH	2					
	3			3	24	62.83		3	14	60	CH	3					
	4			4	4	60		4		60		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	GROUP 3					1921.	1	
	2			2	4	60		2				2					
	3			3	4	60		3				3					
	4			4	4	60		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2			2	4	60		2				2					
	3			3	4	60		3				3					
	4			4	4	60		4				4					

NAME: <i>Thomas Rourke</i>					Certificate No. <i>969296</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Trans</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	GROUP 2					2			2		
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: **Rourke Thomas** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **969 296** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **O R 7 N.Y. I.F.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	19 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus July 14, 1909.** Bureau notified: **Indianapolis Mich. 23, 1910**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

**Gen 19el**

**Dayton Ohio**

Former Roll No. Home: **Admitted to D. H. July 9, 1909.** Discd. fr. Danville Home **Nov 23-1909-** 6-661

NAME: **Rourke, Thomas** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **969.296** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07** <sup>309.585</sup>

Service: **O. L-7- NYVHA**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	19 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLEMBUS** TRANS. ORDER OF **25 Apr 102** PD. (C) \$ **2** TO **Feb 02**

Transferred to: **6-09** TRANS. ORDER OF **4 July 09**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED** 6-661

NAME: Thomas Rourke				18532 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 969296											
Last paid to 4 June 1909 @ 12 Cents				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 1/2 mo			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 CH H			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 S. E. R.			1	CHICAGO.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Rourke				Certificate No. 969296															
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 08 Rate: 12-				Remarks: 309.585															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/5 12 005		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36 2 1/2		1913.	1	1/2 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 36 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	TRANS. TO COMPS. ORDER OF			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rourke, Thomas* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *3rd Reg N.Y. Vol Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>			<i>REPORTED.</i>	
						<i>19 30 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Columbus O. L. 4/25/08.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Ans. 4/28/08.*

Remarks: *St. Elizabeth Hosp Dayton Ohio*  
*Cur'd 11/5/07*  
*A 32*

Former Roll No. *144* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *ADMITTED ANTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2/21/06 7/20/07* DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: *Rourke Timothy* 4654 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P 19 US Inf 4th Class P Ord Dept USA*

Disability: *Rheum Nervous and Mental Pros.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 Oct 93</i>	<i>22 Sept 94</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 6 1915</i>	<i>Feb 12 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1920*

Remarks: *Jan 29 20*  
*payable to Catherine Heath 7/2*  
*June 29-20*

Former Roll No. *3848* Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Thomas Rourke</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>964296</b>							
Last paid to: <b>8-4 May 1907 12-</b>				Rate: <b>12-</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Timothy Rourke</b>				REG. ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <b>845336</b>							
Last paid to: <b>25 30.</b>				Rate: <b>25 30.</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: <i>Rourke Timothy</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Certificate No: <i>1199.143</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Dr.</i>		<i>U. S. Marine Corps</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>July 23. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1921</i>
<i>and</i>		<i>15 Nov 1. 1922</i>	<i>Dec 14. 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20. P. J. Lockwood &amp; Co. Phila 16-22.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No: <i>MAR 1 - 1922 JAN 1 1 1923</i>		Home: <i>E. H. 7/25/22</i>	

NAME: Timothy Rourke

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1199143

**Last paid to :**

**Rating**

~~14~~ 15-

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rourke, Walter

Certificate No.

614274

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Misc A 4 &amp; G 7 R I Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 2 1923	CK	AUG 20 1923

NAME:

Rourke, Walter

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

614274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Misc A 4 &amp; G 7 R I Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	25	10 July 1907	20 Jan. 1908	Inc.	25	May 28. 1915	Aug. 7. 1915
Res.	30	20 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912		30	May 28. 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

SEP 23 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

6-681



NAME: *Rourke William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *516 275* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri E 8 R J E I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	MAR 11 1908				
	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May '12</i>	AUG 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1917* Check No. *4166691* Dated *May 4 1917* Canceled  
 Remarks: " " *4806021* " *July 4 1917*  
 " " *5429784* " *Nov 4 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rourke William E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1071009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pri 647 NY S M S* *Brooklyn, N.Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 May 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *UNEMPLOYED* Transferred to:

Died: *to date* Bureau notified: *30 Dec. 29-3-798. 12/21/09-*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William Rourke Certificate No. 516775

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 19 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 1/2 8 27 ✓	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 8 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 13 36 ✓	3 16 36 77 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 12 57 ✓	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 11 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 <del>4 57</del>	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4	3 <del>4 57</del>	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 <del>4 57</del>	4	4	4
1 7 36 ✓	1 4 57	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: Rourke William E Rourke Certificate No. 1071009

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 10 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4 <b>BUFFALO</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

ROURKES, JAMES A. alias JAMES TURNEY

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

39690

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S.S. No. Car. Wyzalusing & Comm Full

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	JUN 10 1907	JAN 14 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 11 1910

Bureau notified:

MAR 1 1910

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4544

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-577

JAMES A. ROURKES alias JAMES TOLLEY

39690

Former payments covered:

no portion of this time. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

DEAD.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rous James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32660*

Certificate No. *125931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 27 Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1917</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>8 MAR 1918</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9827225* Home: *Jeffersonville IN*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rous John P.*

Certificate No. *295919.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt A 78 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal res sciatica, dis of heart + nearly total deafness of ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 90</i>	<i>24 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *Mar 16 18 Reimbursement ordered July 7-4-18*  
*H. Walter L. Rous*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>James C. Rous</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>125931</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.14 22 3250</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.00
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John P. Rous</u>				General Law.				Certificate No. <u>295.919</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>17-</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	8	24.37		3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 2

4-4/3

(U.S.A.)

NAME: *Rous Mary L.*

Certificate No. *5218* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John G. Rous.*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman Str. Alleghany.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>3. Mch 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>notice JAN 8-1921</i>				
Remarks:				<i>37-21211 E.</i>		
<i>Died Dec 23 1920</i>				<i>Washington D.C.</i>		
Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 18 1921</i>						
payable to <i>Laura L. Rous</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2301</i>						
<i>MAR 30 1921</i>						

C-476

Mary L. Kous

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 5.2 18.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

~~30~~ 2530

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	59.93		4	4	90		4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	60		1	DEAD		1			
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4 1/2 20.		2	REIMBURSEMENT.		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			4			
	1	6			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Widow Mary P</i>				SPECIAL ACT 18810		
Certificate No. <i>341893</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucy</i>						
Service: <i>Capt E 50 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 24 Aug 91</i>	<i>18 June 01</i>			
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 8 '1916</i>	<i>APR 22 1916 A</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 3. 1918</i>		Buried: <i>FEB 14 1918</i>		Check No. <i>6070467</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1918</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21031 GI</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>March 11-18</i>		
				payable to <i>Elizabeth Davis</i>		

NAME:

*Mary J. Jones*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*341893*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60 <sup>10.33</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	20	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2	3/27	60		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3		rr		3				3	3-777	
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4	2/13	

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rous, Rebecca S.*

Certificate No. *17511* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailer: *James A. Rous.*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Alleghany + Morse*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>16 mch 1905.</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1905.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1910* Date notified: *MAR 28 1910* Form 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2328*

17.511

12

Remarks:

Dec. 1, 1900.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3									
	4					4				4				4									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rous, Richard M.

Certificate No. 285857 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service: Capt A. 14, Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb. 1907	11 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	21 Apr. 1911	28 Apr. 1911				
Kis	30	21 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Noah, Ky Home:

9459- Genl Law

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rousch, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 852477 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pt B 32 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: Oct 15, 1926

Reported: NOV 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Richard M. Rous</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>285857</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	47		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	520		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10/25	60 24		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>ELIZABETH ROUSCH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>852477</u> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
NAME <i>Rousch Elizabeth</i>	Certificate No. <i>852477</i>
ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier <i>Nicholas</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. P. 32<sup>nd</sup> Ind Inf</i>	
ISSUED.	
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25 May 20-1918 Sept 9-1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Emerson Lemen \$10<sup>00</sup> 10/2.18</i>	
GROUP 2	
Transferred from:	
Transferred to:	
Died:	
Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	

(3-P. A. 1)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID	
NAME <i>Rousch, John</i>	Certificate No. <i>504680</i>
Service <i>Pt D 1 Battln N Y V L A 32 Independent Batty</i>	
Disability	
CLASS	RATE
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>72 March 23, 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted	
Discharged	
Died <i>Jan 12 1926</i>	
Reported <i>FEB 19 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	

NAME: Elizabeth Rousch				Certificate No. 852477											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
				16				GROUP 2 PAID							
				10 1/2 6157				TO AUG. 4, 1922							
				75											

NAME		JOHN ROUSCH											
Certificate No.		5 04680											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: <i>Rousch John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: <i>504.680</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Co D, 1st Battery Reg. VLA (3rd Indpt Battery)</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept '09</i>	<i>8 Feb '08</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June '12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 5 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Rousch Nicholas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: <i>859 815</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>-GENERAL LAW-</i>
Service: <i>P B 32nd Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JUL 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 12. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died 5/12/18 Accrued order dated SEP. 9 1918.</i> <i>payable to widow Elizabeth</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27641</i>		Home: <i>9/19/18</i>	

NAME: <u>John Rousch</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>574.680</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 45	✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 45	✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9 45	✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	28 23	✓	1912.	1	10 45	✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7 45	✓		2	9 45	✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8 45	✓		3	9 45	✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	12 45			4	9 45	✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	13 45			1	10 45	✓		1	4	90		1	4	150						1		
1909.	2	18 45		1913.	2	4 75	✓	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7 45	✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11 45	✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	10 45	✓		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	11 45	✓	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11 45	✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10 45	✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 54 380  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.

NAME: <u>Nicholas Rousch</u>					Certificate No. <u>559 815</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2 4 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 72	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 72	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 72	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72	✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 72	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	21 87 80			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3	4	90		3	1/2	900		3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

3-815  
5723

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Rouscher, Christian			
Certificate No.	951476.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K, 200th Pa Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1925	Jan 20, 1926			Sept 25 1928	OCT 1 0 1928
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
Ref. 25 1928 Reimbursement order dated FEB 21 1929 payable to Elmer E. Rouscher				419 Lindberg Ave, York, Pa.			
				JAN 27 1926			

NAME:		Rouscher, Christian		64		189	
Certificate No.	951,476	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service:	Pt. K, 200 <sup>th</sup> Pa.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	42	Mar 25 1908	April 21 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 22 1912	Oct 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Aug 29 1915	Nov 20 1915				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup> Aug 29 1920 W						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHRISTIAN ROUSCHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

951476

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

64

Christian Rouscher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

951,476

Last paid to:

189

Rate:

12:15<sup>00</sup> 19.32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 3260	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 10 36 840	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 8 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2 5 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1 7 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
1910. 2 5 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 8040	3 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouscher Daniel*

Certificate No. *3275N* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P B #2 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. P. Varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>June 97</del>	<del>1st July 97</del>	<del>Reinst.</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 11</del>	
<del>1st</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 08</del>	<del>27 Jan 09</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 15</del>	<del>27</del> MAR 1913
<del>Inc</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>26 July 10</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26831* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouschkolb Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *168340* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt 1 65 Ohio V 1*

Disability: *Inj of head & res loss of st of rt eye & ptl loss of sight of lft*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 1888</del>	<del>21 Dec 1888</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept. 18-1915</del>	<del>Oct. 8-1915</del>
<del>---</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.* JUL 23 1914

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18. 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/14/16*

*payable to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *183* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Rouscher</i>				Certificate No. <i>327511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>55 x 11 x 30. 40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	772	
	2				2	672	
	3				3	772	
	4				4	772	
1908.	1			1912.	1	772	
	2				2	772	
	3				3	772	
	4				4	772	
1909.	1			1913.	1	47-727	
	2				2	475	
	3	451			3	475	
	4	651			4	475	
1910.	1	751		1914.	1	475	
	2	651			2	475	
	3	660	80		3	475	
	4	772			4	701	
1915.	1	475		1916.	1	490	
	2	490			2	490	
	3	490			3	490	
	4	490			4	490	
1917.	1	490		1918.	1	490	
	2	490			2	490	
	3	490			3	4108	
	4	4120			4	4120	
1919.	1	4120		1920.	1		
	2	4120			2		
	3	4120			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	7/25/19	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Rouschkolb</i>				Certificate No. <i>168340</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>725:30:</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12 <i>70/100</i>	
	4				4	11 <i>4360</i>	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4	475	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	475	
	2	10			2	475	
	3	10			3	475	
	4	11			4	475	
1915.	1	475		1916.	1	490	
	2	475			2	490	
	3	475			3	490	
	4	475			4	490	
1917.	1	490		1918.	1	490	
	2	490			2	490	
	3	490			3	490	
	4	490			4	490	
1919.	1	490		1920.	1		
	2	490			2		
	3	490			3		
	4	490			4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3-777	
	3				3	1051	
	4				4	1051	

NAME: *Rouschkolb Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. I. 65 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26-1916</i>	<i>July 14-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INCREASE.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Feb. 13, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 10 1923</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/21 6-679

NAME: *Rousculp Elias* (3-P. A. 1.) *296.085*

Certificate No. *451.063* ARMY INVALID. - Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr 9 160 079 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Aug 08</i>	<i>25 Sept 08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Nov 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 28 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>936-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mary Rouschkolby Certificate No. 810789

Last paid to: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	27	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	<del>24</del>	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELLED
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del> 87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927

6-681

NAME: Elias Rousculp Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 451.063

Last paid to: 14 SEP 4 - 1908 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: 296.085

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/13	4		3				3	4	60		3	4	172		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	60		3				3		60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	<del>4</del> 150		4			
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	1	60		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4		60		4				4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Rousculp Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755469* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service: *Mus K 126 O* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>19 Apr 92</i>	<i>Reist Inc. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 22-1914</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 26-1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 26-1920</i>	<i>Dec 14-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Thornville O.*

Died: *Oct. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* JAN 7 - 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rouse Aaron E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894584* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - G. 16 New York Vol 26. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>16 May 1916</i>					

Fees: *27 16 " 1921*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919 D-3. 6/4-19 ltr sent to Genl Rouse*

Remarks: *6/4-19 ltr on file delivered prior to pens' death 8/6/19*

Former Roll No. *290/3 572/7 ag. 28394* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Solomon Rousculp</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>755469</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>18</del> <i>24</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	61 <sup>60</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2		4		72	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4		72		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	4 38 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	9	30		2	4	54		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Aaron E Rouse</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>894584</i>														
Last paid to: <i>pmc 8010</i>				Rate: <del>16</del> <i>21</i> <sup>50</sup> <i>38</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		GROUP 3		3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	Inc.	52 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			2		
	3	10	35 <sup>27</sup>		3	11	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>36</sup> 39 <sup>60</sup>		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	19	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	Inc.			2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3			3		
	4	13 <sup>10</sup>	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	13	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3				3			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rouse Aaron V. S.

Certificate No.

1211696

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt B 102 N.Y. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DH	NH	CH	NH	CH	2-2871
	50	Sept. 18, 1922.	11-4-22							
				Discharged	to	to	to	to	to	
				<i>Left for NY 88 Home</i> Died <i>Nov 27, 1924</i> Remarks:				Reported DEC 6 1924		
Ck. #13252956 dated 2-4-24 canceled \$50 Ck 17359810 Date 10-4-24 Cancel										

NAME:

Rouse Aaron V. S.

SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1211.696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt B. 102 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 50		Sept 18, 1922	Nov 4, 1922				
<i>No ke</i> Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. NOV 9 - 1922							
<i>Signature</i> <i>Nov 4, 1922</i>							

6-661

NAME AARON V S ROUSE

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1211696

CIVIL WAR

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		13 NH										
MARCH		8 NH										
APRIL		8 NH										
MAY	11 NH	100 8 NH										
JUNE	8 NH	4 8 50										
JULY	9 NH	4 50										
AUGUST	11 NH	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	4 50										
OCTOBER	9 NH	15 CR										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	5 50										
DECEMBER	48 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Aaron V. S. Rouse

Last paid to:

Rate:

50.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1211. 696

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1876 67  
12 8 50 DH  
1 9 50 DH  
2 8 50 DH  
3 8 50 DHTrans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse Abraham F

Certificate No. 617475 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E, Mich LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid 15		31 May 1907	4 Jan 1908	Died		July 17, 1908.	
Increase 20		25 Nov 1907	10 Mch 1908	Accorded Pension Order Dated		Sept. 7, 1909.	
				Payable to		Elizabeth Rouse, w	
						Of not filed. 9/11/09.	

Fees: \$1.00 added to July 08 voucher no to adjust short payment on voucher 1199 Mch 08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17-08 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1908

Remarks: Rep by Widow 7-23-08. Blackbird  
Nebr

Former Roll No. 29264 Adj. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, Albert M.

Certificate No. 1209220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E. 2nd Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Sept. 15, 1921	Oct 2 1922				

Fees: \$20. William Fletcher & Co Paid 11/12/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham F. Rouse</u>										Certificate No. <u>617475</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908 12</u>					Rate: <u>45 20</u>					Remarks: <u>2140 14/09 5-50 (933 aud)</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 11 60  
 1908. 21 61  
 1909. GROUP 1  
 Des Moines  
 1923. 12 151.60  
 1924. 1 4 12  
 1925. 5 4  
 1926. 1 4 12  
 1927. 1 4 12  
 1928. 2 4 12  
 1929. 3 4 12  
 1930. 4 4 12

NAME: <u>Albert M. Rouse</u>										Certificate No. <u>1209220</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 11 60  
 1908. 21 61  
 1909. GROUP 1  
 Des Moines  
 1923. 12 151.60  
 1924. 1 4 12  
 1925. 5 4  
 1926. 1 4 12  
 1927. 1 4 12  
 1928. 2 4 12  
 1929. 3 4 12  
 1930. 4 4 12

NAME: <u>Rouse Alonzo</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <u>16604</u>				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: <u>1st Fireman USS North Carolina, Mercedita + Princeton</u>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 March 07</u>	<u>OCT 25 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>May 28, 1916</u>	<u>June 22, 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 June 1911</u>	<u>10 June 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>OCT 14 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 15, 1923</u>				Bureau no. <u>MAR 19 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>212 Mainville Av. Poughkeepsie NY</u>			

NAME <i>S. Alongz Rouse</i>	
Last paid to:	Rate: <i>12, 15</i>

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 16607

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Remarks

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	19	45		3	5	68 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	15	72 <sup>12</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2	Let.	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3	3-1081	
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	2-3/5	



NAME: <i>Alvin G Rouse</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1074881</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6-8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	13	23.13	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: <i>ALVIN T. ROUSE</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>651522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>See Serial 7</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	22.50	1911.	1	19	45 USH	1915.	1	12	60 USH	1919.	1		
	2	12	22.50		2	10	45 USH		2	6	60 USH		2		
	3	13	22.50		3	22	45 USH		3	15	60 USH		3		
	4	16	22.50		4	18	45 USH		4	5	60 USH		4		
1908.	1	13	22.50	1912.	1	18	45 USH	1916.	1	5	60 USH	1920.	1		
	2	12	22.50		2	20	45 USH		2	14	60 USH		2		
	3	16	22.50		3	19	45 USH		3	10	80 USH		3		
	4	12	22.50		4	16	45 USH		4	11	75 USH		4		
1909.	1	13	22.50	1913.	1	10	45 USH	1917.	1	11	75 USH	1921.	1		
	2	12	22.50		2	15	45 USH		2	15	75 USH		2		
	3	14	22.50		3	27	45 USH		3	9	75 USH		3		
	4	13	22.50		4	18	45 USH		4	5	75 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	22.50	1914.	1	19	45 USH	1918.	1	5	75 USH	1922.	1		
	2	13	22.50		2	12	45 USH		2	5	75 USH		2		
	3	17	22.50		3	18	45 USH		3	10	75 USH		3		
	4	12	22.50		4	8	45 USH		4	6	60 USH		4		

NAME: *Rouse Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18360

Certificate No. *261131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. D. 140 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 Apr 86</i>	<i>2 Nov 89</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 4, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>6/4 22</i> order dated <i>1-13-23</i> <i>payable to Clara Ireland</i> <i>JAN 16 1923</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20502</i>						

NAME: *Rouse Amanda* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*

Service: *Sgt. & 1st Sgt. Co. B, 33d Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 10, 1921	Jan. 21, 1922			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 25 1922</i>						

NAME: <i>Amanda Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>261131</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3	4	<i>86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>12/23 31</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>84 136</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>89.46</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>909164</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate. <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>2/7 234</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rouse, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *1st Co 7th 4" Ann Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>29 July 1899</i>	<i>29 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1st Nov 1920</i>	<i>27 Mar 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Rouse Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin L.*

Service: *2 Lt D H US 7 S*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>876</i>	<i>Nov 4</i>	<i>8 Dec 06</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1919</i>	
INC.	<i>120</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Carrie E. Evans</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>951 Dewey Ave - Rochester,</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/18* Bureau notified: *25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1919 JAN 16 1917*

6-070

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Rouse</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1125124</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 24</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>6</b>	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1. 1922

NAME: <i>Angeline Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>619038</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8	
	2	9			2	8	
	3	9	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse Ann

Certificate No. 340,608 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P F 7 Ill Cal

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Nov 90	15 Aug 92
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4034798 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 21746 NOV 23 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rouse, Anna E.

Certificate No. 563807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Gideon T.

Service: Pt B 23 Ill V Inf

2-5674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 7-1930

Reported: AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ann Rouse</u>				9881				Certificate No. <u>340608</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N.D.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D.D.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1		L.G.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	AM		2	4			2	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	A.M.F.		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA E. ROUSE,</u>		Certificate No. <u>563807</u>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Rouse Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Shadrack Rouse*

Service: *Pvt. H. 1. Mich. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 14, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 for Frank Blake 2/25/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 3169261 Dated 4 Dec 16 1916)</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Rouse Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *1846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa H.*

Service: *Pvt H 11 Iowa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>1 May 1863</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 10, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 16, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> Check No. <i>1108678</i> Dated <i>4 March 16</i>						
<i>Widow's Pension Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1916</i>						
<i>Benoni Parkinson Box 575 East Greenwich, R.I.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		
<i>MAR 29 1916</i>						

NAME: ANN E. ROUSE,										Act of Apr. 19, 1904										Certificate No.	
Last paid to: 751719										Rate: 12										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				

NAME: Ann J. Rouse										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. 1846	
Last paid to: MAR 1909										Rate: 20										Remarks: Special Act.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2				2				
	3				3	13			3	4	60		3				3				
	4				4	30			4	4	60		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	11	42 67		2	DEAD			2				2				
	3				3	13	60		3	4/10 24 67			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				
	4				4	4			4	W			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	10			3				3				3				3				
	4	11			4	4	60.		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	17			2	4	60.		2				2				2				
	3	13			3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4				4				

NAME: *Rouse Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 17006

Certificate No. *563.807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gideon T. Rouse*

Service: *Phil. 23<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>17 July 03</i>	<i>5 Dec 03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6562</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Rouse Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Phil. 23<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>mdh 3</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Apr 25 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 5 1921 6-579

NAME: <u>Anna E Rouse</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>563.807</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Annie Rouse</u>				Special Act				Certificate No. <u>899220</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse, Annie W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886.979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Captain Co 45<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 9, 1916	April 26, 1920			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>N R. Thomas \$ 10. MAY 20 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">MAY 3 1920 6-879</span>						

NAME: *Rouse - Anthony C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341.522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *16767*

Service: *Pvt F 19 Mich V Inf* ~~ET 41543~~

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 21 1911</del>	<del>Mar 7 - 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>11</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 6 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Feb 14 - 1916	Apr 12 - 1916	Inc.	72	Oct 14 - 1921	MAR 2 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 28 1916				Home: <b>15454</b> 6-881			
Former Roll No. <i>9294 NL</i>							

NAME: Annie V. Rouse ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 886.979

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anthony C. Rouse Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 341.522

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse, Anthony G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 9294

Certificate No. *341 522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 7. 19. Mich V.R. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Law</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct</i>	<i>16 8 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *27329.* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

*Rouse, Attilia A.*

Certificate No. *760086* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Morris D*

Service *Com Sgt 30 N J Inf* 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec - 17 - 1924*

Reported *JAN 8 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anthony L. Rouse.</i>												Certificate No. <i>341 522</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>ATTILIA A ROUSE</b>											
Certificate No. <b>760086</b>											
Fees <b>760086</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<del><i>4 30</i></del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>								
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>										
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>										
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>										
MAY			<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Morris W. Rouse

Service:

Com. Sgt 30 N. J. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	15 Apr 1913	JUN 19 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:  
10 Sept John Graves 9/11/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 OCT 7 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

793,916

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. A. 13 " Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	21 Feb. 1907	23 July 1907	Inc.	30	18 Mar 1914	21 Apr 1914
Inc.	15	20 May 1909	14 June 1909			JUN 10 1918	fw
Rev.	25	29 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 3, 1919

MAR 20 1919

D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1171 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: ATTILIA A ROUSE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

760086

Last paid to: 760086

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 68 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	8/11 1960	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:

Barnum S. Rouse

22713

Certificate No.

793,916

Last paid to:

June 27 @ 10

Rate:

30-40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 36	2	7	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	7 36	3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	8	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5	2	7	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10	3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 45.91.62	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	6 87.62	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse Belinda E.*

Certificate No. *762313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Rouse*

Service: *Pri 877 Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	29 Apr 1913	JUL 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 cents J. T. Piggott 8/25/1913.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 14 1918						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse Belvia*

Certificate No. *839235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Eliphalet W. King*

Service: *Pri. G. 5" Mich Inf.*

W ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 11-1917	Feb 20-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 28 1918						

6-679

NAME: BELINDA E ROUSE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of April 19, 1908

762,313

Last paid to: 762313

Rate: ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Belvia Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	200	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse Benjamin 273.013

Certificate No. 566 734 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: 3151 O.N.G.I.

Disability: blindness, 2nd degree

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		29 Mar 95	10 Mar 96				
Reinst Inc 17		15 Apr 09	3 May 09				
Inc 24		4 Apr 12	8 May 12				

No Fees: 7.50

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Kallsville O.

Died: no date. Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: May 18 1914 **JUN 15 1914** Death reported by P. M. at Kallsville O.

Former Roll No. 129 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse-Caroline E 17052

Certificate No. 700 224 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry 25900

Service: Co 4th Corp K 18 Mich V Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		4 Mar '10	13 Apr '10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc		20 May 21-1917	Mar 31 <sup>st</sup> 1917			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: 15

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 129 **APR 11 1917** 6-679

NAME: <u>Myrmia Rouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>566734</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24-</u>		Remarks: <u>293.013</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	65		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	44.17		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
GROUP 3

4808203 *Cancelled*

NAME: <u>Caroline E Rouse</u>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>700724</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**



NAME CATHARINE ROUSE

Certificate No.

697479

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Elmer J Rouse, Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30	17 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	13 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 30	23 30	20 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	16 30	19 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30	17 30	17 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	21 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	22 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	20 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	17 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	29 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	17 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	16 30					

NAME:

Catharine Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

697479

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	9 4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

6-681

NAME: *Rouse Catharine M.* **DECEASED** *58,185*

Certificate No. *29100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Erastus*

Service: *Or E 43" O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Apr 1862	10 Aug 1867			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>May 8, 1914.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>612 4686986- June 4-1914- canceled</i>						
Died <i>May 8, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 22 1914</i> <i>Martinsburg,</i>						
payable to <i>Emma C. Kerr</i> <i>Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>						
<i>AUG 29 1914</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rouse Catherine* **(2-P.A.2.)** *3272*

Certificate No. *13403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Or F 15 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 Dec 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>R-5-Box 37</i>		
Died: <i>12/23/13</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1914</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1143</i>						

*Dervitt*  
*Norton*  
*Hebr*  
*Hebr*  
*Hebr*

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine M Rouse</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>38085-29,100</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
				<b>DEAD</b>				<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>															
				<i>9/9/14 26-</i>				<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <i>Catherine Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>13403</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rouse Catherine G.</i>				(2-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>5865</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Sailor: <i>Frederick J. Bottimore</i>						
Service: <i>Pr. U. S. Marine Corps</i>						
71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 20</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1916</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>July 12. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>May 3. 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 1 1919</i> <i>Tazewell</i>						
payable to <i>John S. Bottimore</i> <i>Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 20 1917</i> <i>JAN 29 1919</i>						

NAME: Catherine G. Rouse

Certificate No. 5865

**Date:**

25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Rouse, Charles D.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 19 1908 30202<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *213.665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 2. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	JUN 19 1907				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>19 Jan'y 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 19 1908

Died: *2 June 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to wid Margaret A*

Former Roll No. *52787* Home:

Act June 27-30

NAME: *Rouse, Charles C* 1.965<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *218.997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P-M-1-Usbar*

Disability: *Inj of pelvis & left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 95</i>	<i>3 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30-1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 - 1919*

Remarks: *Apr. 30 1919*  
*Carrie E. Rouse* *Osgood Ind*

Former Roll No. *6* OCT 28 1919 Home:

NAME: <i>Charles D. Rouse</i>				DEAD-REF'T'D JUN 19 1908				Certificate No. <i>213.665</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	18	69 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	15	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	17	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	31	39 33		1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles C. Rouse</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>218997</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>1.965</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4		
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	9	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	9	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	9	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: Rouse Charles H. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 174.181 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: mus Band 5<sup>th</sup> U S Art

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 mel 1892	5 April 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 31 Dec 1911 Bureau notified: 10 Jan 1912 (Gov. letter)

Remarks: Id. wid Kate Morse Rouse, as pr. Aged Ord 1 July 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: J. 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Rouse, Charles H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744,768 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corp. A, 3 P.I.H.A.

Guardian: Kate Morse Rouse remained 3/27/12 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1912

now Kate Morse White, Edw Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court Essex Co., Mass.

**ISSUES** MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Evidence of MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL attached to from Sept. 1915 - Aug. 7/17/15

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		30 Jan. 1912 - 1. July 1912.		Charles E.		11 Feb. 1917
				James B.		24 July 1921

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SEP 26 1921

Remarks: Sol. period. as Pri. Band, 5 Regt., U.S. Art.

Kate Morse Rouse Edw.

Example Prob. let. let. 7/30/12

Apptd. 7/25/12. Paid. 400.

Former Roll No. Aug. 1912 Authority filed with Aug. 1912 Voucher. 6-678

NAME:

Charles H. Rouse

Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

174.181

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 51			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 51			2	7/26 15 87			2				2				2		
	3	15 51			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	14 51			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 51			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Charles H. Rouse

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907

104-9

Certificate No.

744,768

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 9 1/2~~ = 30+6

Remarks:

Kate Morse Rouse White

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		17 48	1919.	1		14 42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		11 48		2		7/9 42		2		
	3				3				3		14 48		3		10 42		3		
	4				4				4		11 48		4		9 42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		10 48	1920.	1		10 42	1924.	1		
	2				2	8/2 66 23			2		4 48		2		9 42		2		
	3				3	16 48			3		13 48		3		18 132 20		3		
	4				4	9			4		12 48		4		17 108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		19 46	1921.	1		24 108	1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2		11 42		2		9 108		2		
	3				3	9			3		11 42		3		17 61 20		3		
	4				4	12 48			4		11 42		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16 48		1918.	1		25 42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	15 48			2		1 42		2				2		
	3				3	10 48			3		19 42		3				3		
	4				4	11 48			4		16 42		4				4		

NAME: Rouse Chauncey C. 18136 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356596 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr to 9" Mich V. I. 28555

Disability: Vis of resp organs, nearly total afness of t. ear & elt. of lt. res in severe afness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9" Jan 89</u>	<u>11" June 89</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Nov 28-1910</u>	<u>Dec 19-1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Big Rapids Mich

Died: Sept. 25 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Sept. 25 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1915 115 E. Grand Traverse St  
payable to widow Sarah R. L. Rouse Big Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1915 ORIGINAL 2 Home: 15575 6-681

NAME: Rouse Charles G 28158 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 6th 2d 1st B 33 8th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>28 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 1911</u>	<u>29 Dec 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Oct 1912</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/22/12 26/26 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1922  
payable to widow Amanda Rouse

Transferred from: CAS MOINES Transferred to: De Witt, Nebr.

Died: Apr 26, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921 De Witt  
Nebr

Former Roll No. 29411 Home: JAN 25 1922 6-681

NAME: Chauncey C. Rouse				Civil War				Certificate No. 356596							
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 22				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	66 40	1915.	1	29/5/16	13	1919.	1		
	2				2		8 64		2				2		
	3				3		9 66		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		8 66		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 66	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 66		2				2		
	3				3		10 64		3				3		
	4				4		4 66		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1		4 66	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2		4 66		2				2		
	3	8	60		3		4 66		3				3		
	4	2	30		4		4 66		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		4 66	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	60		2		4 66		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		4 66		3				3		
	4	9	60		4		DEAD.		4				4		

NAME: Charles Y Rouse				Certificate No. 494674											
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	23 2 33		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	16	57 90		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	16	45		3	9	4 11 4 4 60		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	16	45		4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	38 33
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Rouse Clark E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 568883 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907  
 Service: Priv. 2121 N.Y. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	4	Jan 1895	7 Jan 1895	Reis	4	Mch 1907	1 Oct 1907
Tue	29	Aug 1906	7 Oct 1907	Tue	31	Oct 1911	14 Nov 1911
to end	3	Mch 1907	by reason of allowance	Reissue	31	May 1912	26 Sept 1912
Fees		under Act Feb 6/07.	\$29.13 Hutchinson	Inv	30	Oct 21 1916	Feb 9. 1917
					40	June 10, 1918	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1919 Died: Nov 29 1919 Accrued order dated: Mar 23, 1920  
 Remarks: payable to widow Mary A. Rouse  
427 Hayward Ave.  
Rochester, N.Y.  
 Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1920

NAME: Rouse Cynthia (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 612.170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Willard D. Addison N.Y.  
 Service: Pr. 9109 N.Y. 1st 144 Co 2 Batt 7 Rb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8.12 May 06	7 July 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 1 Apr. 09 Bureau notified: 4 June 09 - P. M. #1385  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

*Rouse Clark E. Rouse Dead*

Certificate No.

568.883

Remarks:

*8 12 15-24 30 40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 24	1911.	1 5 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2 9		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2
	3 6 24 12 10 8		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3		3
	4 7 52		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4
	1 8 36		1 5 42 40		1 4 72		1 4 120		1		1
1908.	2 6	1912.	2 8 45	1916.	2 4 72	1920.	2 16 74 67	1924.	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	1928.	2
	3 17		3 9		3 4 72		3 GROUP 1		3		3
	4 8		4 8 84 90		4 4 72 60		4		4		4
	1 8		1 4 72		1 4 72		1		1		1
1909.	2 8	1913.	2 4	1917.	2 4 90	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
	3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3
	4 8		4 4		4 4 90		4		4		4
	1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1		1
1910.	2 7	1914.	2 4 72	1918.	2 4 90	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
	3 7		3 4 72		3 4 90		3		3		3
	4 5		4 4 72		4 4 128		4		4		4

NAME:

Last paid to:

*Cynthia Rouse*

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

612170

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1 8 24	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
	2 8		2		2		2		2
	3 9 34		3		3		3		3
	4 8 36		4		4		4		4
	1 7		1 BUFFALO		1		1		1
1909.	2 GROUP 1	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4

NAME: *Rouse Daniel* **DEAD** 1-61679 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. I. 6" Mich. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Apr 1. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7-'12 (3-798) 3/2* Bureau notified **MAR 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27559 N.L.* Home:

NAME: *Rouse, Daniel B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co Unassgd 16 Ind reg Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>April 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 15 1915</i>	<i>May 6 1915</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1921</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 7 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>19 Mar 7 1919</i>				<i>72 Apr 8 1922</i>	<i>June 14 1922</i>
		<i>22 Mar 7 1924</i>		Transferred to:			

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26 1922* Bureau notified **NOV 2 1922**

Remarks: *N. Massachusetts Ave Tampa Fla*

Died *7/26 22* Accrued order dated *4-3-23*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 10 1923**

NAME: Daniel Rouse				Certificate No 228 932			
Last paid on: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 12 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	8 60	1		1	
2	8 7 26.40	2	9 60	2		2	
3	9 60	3	13 60	3		3	
4	9 60	4	7 60	4	DETROIT	4	
1	7 60	1	22 60	1	Jan 7-1912	1	
2	8 60	2	Remit	2	Daniel Rouse	2	
3	10 60	3	GROUP 3	3	RD 1 - Hart	3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	
1	6 60	1		1		1	
2	10 60	2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1	8 60	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	16 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:						Act of May 11, 1912						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:						Date:						Remarks:											
ORIGINAL						<del>15<sup>00</sup></del> 50 50						<del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
2	185			2	13	17 <sup>60</sup>		2	24	4	36	2	4	90	<del>2</del>	4	72	2					
3				3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90	3				3				
4				4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90	2				2				
3				3	19	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	152	3				3				
4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	c 4	5/4/23	55 <sup>20</sup>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150	2				2				
3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150	3				3				
4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	36			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	6/21	150 <sup>1907</sup>	2				2				
3				3	4	36		3	4	72 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	216	3				3				
4				4	36			4	4	90		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4			

NAME: <u>Rouse, Quayn H (An imbecile)</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>5696</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>MEXICAN SURVIVOR.</u>
Service: <u>R. E-3 - Orals</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 20		<del>24 Feb 07</del>	25 May 07
Russ 30		18 May 12	10 June 12
Fees: <u>Apr 26 18</u>		1918 <u>8 Grant St.</u>	
<u>H. Lella H. Rouse</u>		<u>Geneva</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, San Francisco,</u>		Transferred to: <u>Ohio</u>	
Died: <u>April 27 - 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 21 1918</u>	
Remarks: <u>D. S. Searle</u>		<u>Appt'd 6/28/15 By Probate Court</u>	
<u>Geneva, Ohio</u>		<u>Ashtabula Co. Ohio Bond \$10,000</u>	
		<u>Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 1915</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>		Home: <u>B. H. 8/18/15</u>	
JAN 1 1918		ORIGINAL Sep	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Rouse, Edgar N			
Certificate No. <u>1010 594</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt C 66 Illinois V I</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
		HOMES-Admitted <u>PH</u> Discharged <u>12/3/23</u>	
		Died <u>Dec. 19. 1924</u> Report <u>JAN 15 1925</u> Remarks: <u>ch =</u>	

NAME: <i>Quayn H Rouse</i>				Mexican War <i>Invalid</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-696</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>175 S.S. Seville Gdn</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		00		4		23 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		18 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2		30 90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	90		3		29 90		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4		17 90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		17 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2		90		2		7 90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3		13 90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4		90		4		14 90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		13 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		EDGAR N ROUSE	
Certificate No.		1010594	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE- 50			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL 11 PH	4 50		
MAY 12 PH	4 50		
JUNE 12 PH	4 50		
JULY 13 PH	4 50		
AUGUST 14 PH	4 50		
SEPTEMBER 12 PH	4 50		
OCTOBER 12 PH	4 50		
NOVEMBER 13 PH	4 50		
DECEMBER 19-50	4 50		

NAME: *Rouse, Edgar N.* (S-P.A.L.) 25765

Certificate No. *1010594* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. C. '66" Ill. & I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 May 4, 1916</i>					
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
	<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1500/6-16981</i> <b>JUN 22 1910</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rouse Edward* (S-P.A.L.) 15643

Certificate No. *757446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr 912" Mich & I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20 1912</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1918</i>	<i>June 18. 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Aug 8. 1920 date of death.</i>		
Died:	<i>Aug 8, 1920 3-1081</i>			Pay wid.	<i>Ruth R. Rouse</i>		
Remarks:	<i>521- Baker St. Lansing, Mich.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27.643 NL</i> <b>JAN 11 1922</b>				Home: <b>15643</b>			

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Edgar M. Rouse ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 1010594  
 Last paid to: Jones 806 Rate: 35 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	48 PH	1919.	1	22	105 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	12	36		2	17	48 P H		2	18	105 PH		2	12	50 PH
	3				3	12	36		3	17	48 PH		3	18	105 PH		3	11	50 PH
	4				4	12	36		4	10	48 PH		4	16	105 PH		4	12	50 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	48 PH	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2				2	12	36		2	19	48 PH		2	17	105 PH		2	14	50 PH
	3	19	29 40		3	12	36		3	18	60 PH		3	16	166 50		3	13	50 PH
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	66 PH		4	15	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	16	60 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	60 PH		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.	1918.	3	17	60 PH	1922.	3	17	150 PH	1926.	3		
	4	13	36		4	22	48 P.H.		4	17	60 PH		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	48 P.H.	1919.	1	18	60 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	48 P.H.		2	19	60 PH		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	12	36		3	17	48 P.H.		3	19	102 PH		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	48 P.H.		4	21	105 PH		4				4		

Trans to No. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Edward Rouse alias Edward Underhill ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 857446  
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 40 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7	21 6.73		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4		75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	29	36 7.27		3	4	75		3	<del>4</del> 120		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	21	169 20	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD  
 GROUP 3  
 11/21/16920

NAME Rouse, Edgar R.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 267 992

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Musician, Co. F, 1st. Bn. Wyoming Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Jan. 22, 1925	July 29, 1925.			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Apr 6, 1928</i> Reported <i>JUN 26 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Apr 6 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1928 payable to widow Edith M. Rouse 1492 West Vernon Ave., Los Angeles Calif.</i>		

NAME: <i>Rouse Elizabeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) <i>44522</i>		
Certificate No. <i>297206</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles R</i>						
Service: <i>P. B 42 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '08</i>	<i>13 July '91</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40886 Act</i>						

NAME

Certificate No.

Edgar R. Rouse,

Fees

1 267 992

✓ 220- Edgar T. Gaddis 8/4/25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	<del>12</del> 20	20	20						
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
JUNE			4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
JULY			4	20	4	30-2						
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Elizabeth Rouse

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

297206

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688263* ARMY WIDOW. *7284<sup>2</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham F.*

Service: *P. E. L. Mich. La.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>	<i>7 Sep. 1909</i>			

Fees: *10. E. H. Benedict, O'Neill, Neb.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1915**

Remarks: *Blackbird, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rouse now Rouse, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18991* ARMY WIDOW. *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Horace G. Rouse*

Service: *Or. F & Son.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/13* *Paul* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5. BOSTON MASS.* *12 Greenman Ave. Westbury Rd.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>688263</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 11 1909/3360</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	11			2	4 36	
	3	18			3	4 36	
	4	11			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36		1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Rouse now Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>3617</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 36	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	16	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10 36			2	4 36	
	3	10			3	GROUP 3	
	4	19			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	2			4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	1428817	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 6)

Rouse, Ellen

Certificate No. 770085 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor John H.

Service Capt Steward U. S. Navy

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported Aug. 21, 1927						
Remarks: SEP 12 1927						

NAME: *Rouse Ellen* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *770.085* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of April 12, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: *John H.*

Service: *Capt Steward US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12 3</i>		<i>Jan 14 4</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Theodore B. Winward Littleton Mass. Pd 2/11/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME ELLEN ROUSE

Certificate No.

Fees

770085

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen Rouse

Act of April 10th 1908

Certificate No.

770.085

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 24 40	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923

48321 (S-P. A. 1.)  
30427

NAME: *Rouse Elser*

Certificate No. *704449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~

Service: *Pri 12 Batty Wis & Art* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>9 May 1918</del>	MAY 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rei	25	<del>29</del>	30				
	40	June 10, 1918					
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 Sept 10 1916 Jan 29, 1919</i>					
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
40527							
Former Roll No. <i>65143</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse Elser*

Certificate No. *704449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *65143*

Service: *Pri. 12<sup>th</sup> Batty Wis & A.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 30427

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add. 12</i>		<i>Sept 1-1890</i>	<i>Jan 22-1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>59109</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Elser Rouse</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>704449</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 April 12 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: <u>Elser Rouse</u>												Certificate No. <u>704449</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Rouse Emily A* (3-P. A. 2.) 77518

Certificate No. *429132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Asst Surg. 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Aug 1893</i>	<i>MAR 13 1912</i>			

Fees: *25 to R B Hostetter*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks: *Am't paid under former cert at 48 from 22 Jan 1896 and 12 from 19 Apr 1908 to be deducted. Paid to 4 Jan 1912 @ 12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rouse, Emily A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 94043

Certificate No. *429132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Asst Surg. 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15493*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rouse, Emily J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) <b>273</b>	
Certificate No. <i>336664</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H. 1st</i>			

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 20-1890</i>	<i>July 2-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	<i>Sept 19-1908</i>	<i>Duplicate</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Concord N H 11/21/99</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 9 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

NAME: <i>Rouse, Emma H.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>61955</i>	
Certificate No. <i>547168</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>			
Service: <i>Asst Surg. 7th Va V Co</i>			

71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 July 1900</i>	<i>5 Feby 03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1909 by act of that date.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>721 JAN 10 1917</i>						

NAME: 273		Emily J. Rouse		Certificate No. 336664	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 5	36	2 4	36
3		3 8	36	3 4	36
4		4 9	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36
2		2 11	36	2 4	36
3		3 19	36	3 4	36
4		4 11	36	4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60
2		2 4		2 4	60
3		3 4		3 4	60
4		4 4	36	4 4	60.67
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 5	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: Emma H. Rouse		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 547168	
Last paid to: DEC 1 1907		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 5	36	2 4	36
3		3 9	36	3 4	36
4		4 9	36	4 4	36
1908. 1 4 <sup>2</sup>	24	1912. 1 4	36	1916. 1 4	36
2 4 <sup>2</sup>	30	2 4	36	2 4	36
3 4 <sup>2</sup>	36	3 18	36	3 4	36
4		4 4	36	4 4	36
1909. 1 4 <sup>4</sup>	36	1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60
2 4 <sup>3</sup>	36	2 4	36	2 4	60
3 11 <sup>5</sup>	36	3 4	36	3 4	60
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67
1910. 1 4 <sup>4</sup>	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse, Eva

Certificate No. 773961 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pr. A 14 Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Jan 1914	15 Apr 1914	Ruth Ann	8 Jan 1914	10 July 1921
				Edna	"	25 Nov 1922
				Helen	"	11 Aug 1924

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: dropped AUG 3 1915

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915

Remarks: \* Remarried Dec. 30-1914  
Chas Geo Glover.

Former Roll No. APR 27 1914 Chio 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rouse Fanny S

Certificate No. 839054 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Corp C 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 15, 1927

Reported: NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eva Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>77396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>RE-MARRIED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1915. 1 1/4 3420*  
*1916. 1 GROUP 2*  
*1917. 1 19 6960*  
*1918. 2 15 54*  
*1919. 3 12 54*

NAME: <b>FANNY S ROUSE</b>		Certificate No. <b>839054</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 16		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Notice Home*  
*3-107*  
*10/12*

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **Rouse, Fanny S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **839.054** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: **John L.**

Service: **Corpl 6 57th Illinois Inf.**

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		June 19, 1917	February 18, 1918			
25		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **ch fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1918 679

NAME: **Rouse Frances** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **917465** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wright**

Service: **Pvt K 14th U S Col H Art**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Apr 7 1921	Aug 7 1922			

Fees: **\$10 H. W. Wilson** **AUG 20 1922**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 11 1922 679

NAME: <i>Fanny S. Rouse</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839.054</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*MAR 14 1914 67*

*TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <b>FRANCES ROUSE</b>												Certificate No. <b>917465</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	80		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME <b>FRANCES A ROUSE</b>												
Certificate No.		786146										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	<i>1/17/23</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										<i>Letter</i>
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										<i>3-1081</i>
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										<i>D-12/11</i>

NAME: <i>Frances A. Rouse</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>786146</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 80	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 80	2 2 4 80
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 80	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 80	3 3 4 80
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 80
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Rouse, Francis L.

Certificate No.

1142656

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B, 46th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME--Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926								
				Died	March 25, 1927		Reported	APR 13 1927		
				Remarks:	ch					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Rouse, Francis L.

Certificate No.

1142656

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1927~~

Service:

Corp B 46 Iowa Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>17 Sept 1907</del>	<del>3 Feb 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 18		Sept 13, 1915	Nov 23, 1915	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
21		Sept 5, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Orig				Home:			

6-581

NAME FRANCIS L ROUSE

Certificate No.

Fees

1142656

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP - 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Francis L. Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1142656

Last paid to:

Rate:

1142656

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 50	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	11	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	11	2	36	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse, Frances R.* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Priv E 28<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 19, 1918</i>	<i>February 20, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *cts Yee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1920 6-679

NAME: *Rouse, Frederick* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *530279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv C 63 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 29 Oct 1913</i> <i>Payable to Mary Rouse, Wid</i> <i>202 West 8th St, Stockton Cal 952</i> <i>Pittsburg Penn</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>				
				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 17, 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>280 A. J</i>				Home: <i>1331 Diana St., N. S. Pittsburg Pa.</i> 6-681			

NAME:

Frances R. Rouse

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 883.846

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Frederick Rouse

Certificate No.

520279

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 974002 Dated APR. 4 1913 - Canceled.

GROUP

NAME

(2-P. A. 5)  
ACT MAY 1, 1926

ROUSE, FREDERICK

Certificate No.

1226798

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Lieut Junior Grade USS Aileen &amp; Saturn

Disability

age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 27 1922	May 19 1923				
	18	Dec 28 1926					
	24	Dec 28 1930					
	30	Dec 28 1933					
Inc	15	Jan 21 1925	April 24 1925				
✓ 30	18	Dec 28 1926					
40	24	Dec 28 1930					
50	30	Dec 28 1933					
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks

May 28, 1929  
TO SECT. I - APR - 8 1926  
KEN # 2686 3921 - 4/4/26 - canceled

MAY 25 1922

NAME

Frederick Rouse

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1226798

Fees

\$20 James I Parker 6/2/23

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co MAY 4 1925

Group 2

RATE—			15	<del>25</del>	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	11 NVH 26	12 NVH 30	4		clne			clne
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	12 NVH	13 NVH	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	11 NVH	10 NVH	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	11 NVH	10 NVH	4					
MAY	6 12	4	4	4	11 NVH	11 NVH	26-30	4				
JUNE	6 12	4	4	15	10 NVH	11 NVH	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	11 NVH	11 NVH	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	11 NVH	10 NVH	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	10 NVH	13 NVH	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	12 NVH	11 NVH	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	11 NVH	11 NVH	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	11 NVH	12 NVH	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Rouse, Fredric M* 7140

Certificate No. *1071658* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Rec-Unavld-USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 05</i>	<i>10 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/19 00* Bureau notified: APR 27 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME ROUSE GAYLOR

Certificate No. *1079899* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt D 10 N Y V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *May 6, 1923* Reported: JUN 15 1923

Remarks: *S. I. M. D*



NAME: *Rouse Gaylor* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4079,899* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *2 Lt - D-10. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1. 1917</i>	<i>June 28. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *408 Orange St - Riverside, Cal.*

*JUL 7 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *A-2297/4-17050* Home: 6-081

NAME: ROUSE, GEORGE (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403591* ARMY INVALID. *Law Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat. 377 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 13 1907</i>	<i>JAN 9 1908</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 3 1911</i>	<i>JUN 23 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 11. 1913* Accrued order dated *JUL 28. 1913* *R.1 Kanawha Sta.*  
*W. Va.*  
 payable to widow *Belinda C. Rouse* *38-*  
*Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-081

NAME: Gaylor Rouse Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1079,899

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 07 Rate: 30.40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	4	34.40		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
	1	16	36		1	11	40.10		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	13	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	23	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	45.30		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12	36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150				
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	118-		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: GEORGE ROUSE Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 403591

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30. Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60.17		3				3				3		
	4	15	20.10		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	7	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	60.34			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	<b>DEAD</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Rouse, George** ACT OF JULY 8, 1926

Certificate No. **803931** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp B 1 Iowa Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 6, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Dec 10, 1925		
Inc	90	May 12, 1927	Aug 8, 1927		

W.H. 4/25/26

SEP 13 1928

Aug 7. 1928

CK. #24490910-A dated '12-4-25 canceled

NAME: **Rouse George** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28484 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **803931** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Corp. B 1 Ia Cav.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Apr 1907	10 Jan 1908	Inc	30	Aug 8, 1913	Jan 16, 1915
Inc	15	29 Apr 1910	12 May 1910		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis	25	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: **1st Ia Cav** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Alliance  
M.B.V.

Former Roll No. **29617 A.I.** Home:

6-081

1991

NAME: Rouse, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165,357 ARMY INVALID. Law: OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 5 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>6</del>	<del>20 Apr. 1906</del>	<del>18 May 1911</del>	Inc.	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec. 2, 1916</del>	<del>Feb. 27, 1917</del>
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1911</del>	<del>18 May 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Aug. 1912</del>		<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>	

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Lottie E. Adams Cond.  
App'd Nov. 7, 17. By Probate Court  
Bristol, Conn. Bond \$750  
Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1918.

Remarks: Dec 8, 1921. White's San. Bureau notified MAR 31 1923.  
Act June 27, 1890 and Jan. 24, 1911, by reason of allowance made under act Feb. 6, 1907, at higher rate.  
to check #4393488 for \$90, dated June 4, 1917  
to check #5027395 " 90 " Sept 4, 1917  
made payable to Conservator Jan. 18, 1918  
to check #2016383 for \$16.33, dated  
Mar. 8, 1917, made payable to cond. April 17, 1918

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Rouse, George B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 342593 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 197 Ohio

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	July 20, 1926		

Remarks: June 4 1929 Reported JUN 10 1929  
CH CP

AUG 6 1926

NAME <u>George A. Rouse</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>23116</u>				<u>1,165.357</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>25</del> <del>20</del> <del>10</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Letter E. Adams, Const.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <u>26 10 60</u> ✓	1915.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1919.	1 <u>6/3 120</u> ✓	1923.	1 <u>10</u>	1927.	1
	2		2 <u>9 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>20 120</u> ✓		2		
	3		3 <u>7</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>10/7 120</u> ✓		3		
	4		4 <u>5</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>20 120</u> ✓		4		
1908.	1 <u>343</u>	1912.	1 <u>8</u>	1916.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1920.	1 <u>4/13 120</u> ✓	1924.	1 <u>1</u>	1928.	1
	2 <u>26/11 343</u>		2 <u>7</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>7/13 120</u> ✓		2 <u>2</u>		2
	3 <u>Actg. Endg.</u>		3 <u>9 81.07</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>10/6 161</u> ✓		3 <u>3</u>		3
	4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>4</u>		4		
1909.	1 <u>4</u>	1913.	1 <u>4</u>	1917.	1 <u>4 75</u> 5.33 ✓	1921.	1 <u>19 150</u> ✓	1925.	1 <u>1</u>	1929.	1
	2 <u>4</u>		2 <u>4 90</u> com.		2 <u>8/17 150</u>		2 <u>2</u>		2		
	3 <u>4</u>		3 <u>4 90</u> com.		3 <u>10/4 150</u> ✓		3 <u>3</u>		3		
	4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>1/22/18 90</u> ✓		4 <u>150</u>		4 <u>4</u>		4		
1910.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1914.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1918.	1 <u>4/9 90</u> ✓	1922.	1	1926.	1 <u>1</u>	1930.	1
	2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>19 90</u> ✓		2		2 <u>2</u>		2		
	3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>25 118 W</u> ✓		3 <u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>		3 <u>3</u>		3		
	4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>27 120</u> ✓		4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>		4 <u>4</u>		4		

G-081

NAME <u>GEORGE B ROUSE</u>											
Certificate No. <u>342593</u>											
Fees <u>342593</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Rouse George P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342593 ARMY INVALID. General Law.

Service: P D 197 O

Disability: Thum. rec der of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		2 July 90	6 May 91				
INC 30		23 June 09	14 July 09				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees: \$2 fee to P. A. 1. & 2 leg. check. etc.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 452 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rouse George M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155189 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1920 General Law.

Service: P A 14 Ky

Disability: Grnd of neck & der irritations & special irritation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		<del>24 Feb 92</del>	2 June 92	Inc. 72		Apr 18-1921	MAY 13 1921
Reis 40		Aug 5 1918	Oct 23 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 10 1921 3-888 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks: June 10 1921 Accrued order dated APR 15 1922

Widow Nancy Ann Rouse R 2.

Former Roll No. 476 JUN 4 1921 DEC 3 1918 APR 26 1922 Dis 4/15/18 Jackson Ohio

6-681

NAME: <u>George P Rouse</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>342593</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>298.012</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		9 90		3		4 90		3		4		3		
	4				4		9 90		4		4 90		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 172		3		4 50
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		9 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		16 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		16 81 22		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		

NAME: <u>George M Rouse</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>155189</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u> 72				Remarks: <u>298.296</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 90		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		9 90		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 181		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		9 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Rouse, German M.

Certificate No. 271618 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 11 Mich Vol

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 19, 1924	Sept 13, 1924		

Died *Oct 6 1927* Reported *NOV 21 1927*  
*Retired Home*  
*Liberty*

*Oct 21* Accrued order dated MAY 4 1929  
 to widow *Rose Rouse*

*Orting*  
*Wash.*  
 SEP 25 1924

NAME: *Rouse, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 32270

Certificate No. *1073098* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Old 1. Ind N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 13</del>	<del>June 13</del>
<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 09</del>	<del>June 09</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 17</del>	<del>June 17</del>
<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 14</del>	<del>June 14</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 22</del>	<del>June 22</del>
						21	MAR 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Aug 19-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1917 3-168* up 2 to Group 3 SEP -9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 32270* Home: *MH 8/29/15* 6-651

NAME

GERMAN M ROUSE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

271618

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

11. 720

CHECK

NAME:

George M Rouse

Certificate No.

1073095

MAY 4: 1909

Rate:

10 = XX / 1000 2150

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	3/1 36	1	4 4950	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 4950	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 4950	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	10 4950 MH	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 36	1	9 4950 MH	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	8 4950 MH	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	8 4950 MH	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	9 4950 MH	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 2-19 88	1	12 4950 MH	1		1		1	
2		2	4 43 50	2	4 4950 MH	2		2		2	
3	4 3320	3	4 4703	3	4 4950 MH	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 4950	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	4 36	1	4 4950	1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 4950	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 4950	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 4950	4		4		4		4	

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Rouse, George N.

Certificate No. 1023095 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_ SEP -9 1915

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ Group 2 to Group 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				1650		5/8/15	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Rouse, George N. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 154676 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K. 100" Ind V.I.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>13 Mch 1907</del>		30	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
<del>40</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 1911</del>	<del>23 Dec 1911</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Jan. 16 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1921  
payable to widow. Ida

Former Roll No. 3364 June 27-1890 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 13 1921

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>154676</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15 to 30 40.50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rouse George W. 28572 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 216559 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27-1890.

Service: Chi I da bar ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>8 July 1890</u>	<u>23 Mch 1893</u>			<u>Ending Oct 2 1912 date of death</u>	
<u>15</u>		<u>7 Apr 1909</u>	<u>21 Apr 1909</u>			<u>Payable to Nancy J. Rouse</u>	
<u>25</u>		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Mch 1913</u>			<u>ctd not filed</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. 4/21/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2-1912 Bureau notified: 10-18-12

Remarks: Ref by Comr 10-16-12 Ottumwa Iowa

29 449 S. Ward St

Former Roll No. 1672 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rouse George W. 32318 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 332836 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 2 112 N. Y. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>		<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>24 July 07</u>				
<u>30</u>		<u>19 Jul 12</u>	<u>19 MAY 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/14 Bureau notified: 2/19/14

Remarks: Frank Rouse Com. Bond 500-

Chautauque NY 1913-13

Former Roll No. Act 32318 Home: Findley Lake N.Y.

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Rouse</i>												Certificate No. <i>216559</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 \$5.25</i>						Remarks: <i>4/27/09 44 70</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>7</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>7</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>6</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>8</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<b>9</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>5-5-86 50</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>913</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2	<b>GROUP</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19 44 20</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>7</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Rouse</i>												Certificate No. <i>332836</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>20.30</i>						Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 78 23</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>13 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4	<i>25 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 5-95</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12 60</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse George W.*

Certificate No. *404 751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *Pri 4 12 bt*

Disability: *Rk & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>29 April 1892</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 18-1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 20-1919</i>	<i>June 27-1917</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 20-1919</i>	
		<i>24 July 20 1922</i>	<i>rr</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 21, 1920 D-3</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>				Home:			
<i>JUL 7 1917</i>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse George W.*

Certificate No. *682 831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. B. 37 Ills Inf 9. 1st Mo. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1901</i>	<i>April 14, 1902</i>				
Fees:				Died: <i>Feb 15 1905</i> Accrued order dated <i>Dec 12, 1922</i>			
<b>GROUP 1</b>				payable to former widow, <i>Martha A Rouse,</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Angus, Nebr.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 10 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<b>DEC 21 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <u>George H. Rouse</u>				Civil War 23195				Certificate No. <u>404 751</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17 20 32 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>AUT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 92 33		1923.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4 51			2	4 105			2			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 51			3	4 105			3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 51			4	4 105			4			4		
1908.	1	6 51		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	15			2	7			2	4 51			2	4 105			2				2	
	3	8			3	9			3	4 51			3	<del>4 105</del>			3				3	
	4	5			4	4			4	4 51			4	<del>4 105</del>			4				4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 51			2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3	4 60			3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4 51			4	4 60			4				4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2	4 51			2	4 60			2				2				2	
	3	6			3	4 51			3	4 88			3				3				3	
	4	13			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4				4	

NAME: <u>George H. Rouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>682 831</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1905</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1.

NAME: *Rouse, German M.* 3586 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil*

Service: *Pr Co D 11 Mich V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diarr & GSW back of neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1891</i>	<i>27 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1915</i>	<i>Feby 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1918</i>	<i>A</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Port Angeles, Wash 6 Chambers St*

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. *1/26/10 - 244/12 584/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rouse Hannah* 38,730 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71,580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Pr B 31" O V*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1864</i>	<i>29 Nov 1867</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>DECEASED</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1913*

Remarks: *Check No 1451969 Dated June 4, 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *213*

6-679

NAME: German M. Rouse Certificate No. 271618

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	28	36		4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Hannah Rouse Certificate No. 38,730 71,580

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Rouse, Hannah</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.	
Certificate No. <i>615753</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		<i>35 Hoffman Ave Geneva NY</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. 9148 N.Y.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June 06</i>	<i>17 Sept 06</i>
INC.	<i>32</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912 <i>5402</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-579

NAME: <i>Rouse Hector G. W. (father)</i>		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Certificate No. <i>919464</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Harry P.</i>			
Service: <i>pvt Troop A 15th U.S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 28 1922</i>	<i>Sept 20 1922</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home: <i>9/25</i>			

6-582

NAME: <i>Hannah Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>615253</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	7			3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	7			4		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8			2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3	8	34		3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	8	36		4				4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3	9			3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3	7			3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	7			4				4		4			4			4		4	

NAME: <i>HECTOR G. W. ROUSE (father)</i>				Certificate No. <i>919464</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1924 section:*  
 1919. 10 86 40  
 11B-4 12  
 12 4 12  
 1.25 12  
 2B-4 12  
 3 4 12

*Vertical note on right side of 1928-1930 section:*  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE Rouse, Henry

FILE NO XP-2,567,366

FILE NO SP-749,664

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R-328</u>	<u>1-10-40</u> <b>JAN 12 1940</b>	<u>Rouse</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Rouse Henry

**DEAD**

3350  
(S-P. A. 1.)  
**17373**

Certificate No.

777.293

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service:

Co and Capt No. 18 Mich V. Inf

Disability:

P.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Quis 12</u>		<u>18 Feb 07</u>	<u>29 April 07</u>				
<u>Acad</u>			<u>13 Apr 10</u>				
<u>Fees</u>							

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 11 1910

Bureau notified:

**MAR 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27.921 72

Home:

6-581

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Henry Rouse*

Certificate No. *777.293*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ \$12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>5/17 2.13</i> 2 <i>7 36</i> 3 <i>7 36</i> 4 <i>6 36</i>	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 <i>7 36</i> 2 <i>8 36</i> 3 <i>8 36</i> 4 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i> 2 <i>8 36</i> 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 1 2 3	1917. 1 2 3	1921. 1 2 3	1925. 1 2 3	1929. 1 2 3
1910. 1 <i>1/29 7900-1/16 7670</i> 2 <i>Pd Caroline E</i> 3 <i>GROUF 3</i> 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse Henry* 299.420

Certificate No. *1077.191* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 18 Indpt Batty Arty V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch 07	1 nov 07				
INC	15	13 jany 08	10 mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/08* *W. H. Rouse* Bureau notified: *4/3/08*

Remarks: *CA #308979 of 3/9/08 for no. And. 6/3/08*

Former Roll No. *2408-02* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse Henry M* 299.715

Certificate No. *166.143* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *1" Sgt B 32 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	5 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/08* *W. H. Rouse* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1912*

Remarks: *Postmaster 0*  
*320 E. Tiffin St*

Former Roll No. *586-03* Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>Henry Rouse</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>1077191</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>299.420</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>118 17.87</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>mc</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry M Rouse</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>166143</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17 JUN 4 - 1907 20</u>				Rate: <u>299.715</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>7/16 9.60</u>		2		<u>12 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3		<u>11 30</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 60</u>		4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1912.	1		<u>12 60</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>9 60</u>		2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 60</u>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 60</u>		4				4				4		

NAME:

30738

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

337343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri 2 Batty. Minn. L.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		Mar. 30-1907	DEC 7 1907				
Reissue 30		MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913				
40		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

May 19 (last)

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1918

Remarks:

40939

Former Roll No.

53610

Home:

6-381

NAME:

Henry R. Rouse

Certificate No.

337343

Last paid to

OCT 1907

12 120 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	16	109 <sup>07</sup>	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		2/26

C-101

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Rouse; Horatio N.

Certificate No. 41907 **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Rachel Seaman, and Rhode Island

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>July 4, 1925</i>   Reported <b>JUL 17 1925</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 7/10/25</i> <i>July 4, 1925</i> <i>Ch. not delivered</i></p>	
<p>Died <i>July 4, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 1, 1925</b></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Ella Rouse</i></p> <p><i>158 West 19th St., New York N.Y.</i></p>					

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

*Rouse Horatio N.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 41907 **NAVY INVALID.** ~~**Act of May 11, 1912**~~

Service *Ldsman U.S.S. N. Carolina, Rachel Seaman & Rhode Island*

Disability

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>May 21, 1920</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<p>Fees: <i>21.50</i> <i>SEP 5 1914</i></p>							
<p>Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

Remarks:

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~  
~~DATE 07-MAY-11 BY 60322~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 19 50	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1		
	2			2	8 36		2	4 49 50		2	4 90		2	4 50		2		
	3			3	7 36		3	4 19 50		3	4 90		3	4 50		3		
	4			4	8 36		4	4 49 50		4	4 90		4	4 50		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 49 50	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2			2	7 36		2	4 49 50		2	4 90		2	4 50		2		
	3			3	19 30		3	4 49 50		3	4 150		3	4		3		
	4			4	12 36		4	4 49 50		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		4		
	1			1	4 43 50		1	4 49 50		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1		
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 49 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2		
	3			3	4		3	4 49 50		3	4 150		3			3		
	4			4	4 43 50		4	4 49 50		4	4 150		4			4		
	1			1	4 43 50		1	4 49 50		1	4 150		1			1		
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 43 50	1918.	2	4 49 50	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3	6 27 20		3	4 43 50		3	4 49 50		3	4 150		3			3		
	4	7 00		4	49 50		4	4 90		4			4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922								
																		6-577

6-677

NAME: *Rouse Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530282* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. E. 1st Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1st Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>22 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *all none*  
*no atty - no fee.*

Accrued order dated *Sept 9/19*  
 payable to widow *Malinda*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30 1918* Bureau notified: *10 1918*

Remarks:

*Tompkinsville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *31284 Act 6/27/90* Home:

SEP 15 1919

NAME: *Rouse, Isaac W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598069* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Art Co B. 94th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1st Oct 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Accrued order dated *7/27/20*  
 payable to widow *Isaac W.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1920*

Remarks: *1114 E. 2nd St. Ft Worth, Texas*

*A 69*  
 Former Roll No. *146* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

AUG 3 1920

NAME: <i>Isaac Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>530282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75-20-30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 30 <i>45</i>	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 3 36	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 14 60 <i>30</i>	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 9/27 36	2 2	2 2		
3 14 60 <i>30</i>	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4	3 4		
4 14 60 <i>30</i>	4 14 58 <i>33</i>	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 7 45	1 9 60	1 4 90	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1 1	1 1		
2 8 45	2 8 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 6 45	3 6 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 6 45	4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 10 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 6 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 15 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: <i>Isaac H. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>598069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75-20-30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 445	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 30 31 47	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2	2 2		
3 13 36	3 23 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3	3 3		
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4		
1 13 36	1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1	1 1		
2 14	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 19 64	3 3	3 3		
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4		
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1 1	1 1		
2 14	2 4	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 14 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 15 36	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME		Rouse, Isora		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		819104	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Sylvester J.			
Service		Pt. G 177 Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		May 4. 1927			
Reported		JUN 27 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME		Rouse Isora		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		819.104	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908
Name of Soldier:		Sylvester J.			
Service		Pt. G 177 Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 12		Sept 22. 1916	Dec 29. 1916	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
Died		OCTOBER 8 1917			
Remarks:		W. E. Wilson Fee \$10.00/17			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JAN 9 - 1917					

NAME ISORA ROUSE

Certificate No.

Fees

819104

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED 6/27						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Isora Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

819.104

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 34826*

Service: *Corp E 103 Ill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 18 07</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 18 1914</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1919</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>
			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Inc. *72* Jan 31 1921 MAY 6 1921

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 - 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1923*

Remarks:

41039

Former Roll No. *53749* Home:

NAME: *Rouse, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil war*

Service: *Capt. Co. E. 45 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>June 22, 1892</i>	<i>June 7, 1893</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1903</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Apr 26, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1920</i>
			<i>payable to widow Annie V. Rouse</i>			<i>Oakland, Cal.</i>	<i>587-25th St.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 3 1920 6-681

NAME: Jacob Rouse Certificate No. 798385

Last paid to: 8 19 16 20 35 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	7	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2	10	30 13		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	18	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	26-11-17 47	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2		60		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4		117		4		216		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Rouse Certificate No. 62645

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1903 Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/20 28 80		2	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse, James*

Certificate No. *616335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 154 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>6 July 1891</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>690.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 1, 1912~~

Certificate No. *616335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 154 Ills Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1917</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1922</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 Feb 14, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Inc: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>" 72 Jan 17, 1921 - Aug 8, 1921</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>Marble Ark</i>							
<i>died 11/5 1922 Accrued order dated 2-17-23</i>							
<i>payable to widow Martha</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>James Rouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>616335</u>				
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	197	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	Ended by re-issue under	2	
3		3		3		3	Act of February 6, 1907	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	13	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	KNOXVILLE	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Rouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>616335</u>				
Last paid to: <u>8-4 aug 1909</u> Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72
2	493 L	2	27 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 Inc. 95 <sup>33</sup>	2	4 72
3		3	10 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	<del>4 72</del>
4		4	16 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	<del>4 72</del>
1908. 1		1912. 1	28 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 76
2		2	13 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	3/13 76
3		3	19 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	151 <sup>80</sup>	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
2		2	4	2	4 55 <sup>83</sup>	2	4 150	2	2
3	10/20 20.40	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	3
4	15 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 216	4	4
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1
2	11 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 216	2	2
3	11 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 76 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3	3
4	16 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4

NAME: <u>Rouse, James</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Certificate No. <u>900687</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Sgt B 3 N.C. Vol. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15-12		<u>Sept 1910</u>	<u>14 Octr 1910</u>
11-20-28		<u>Nov 1912</u>	<u>17 Jan 1913</u>
INCREASE		<u>24 Sept. 9-1915</u>	<u>Dec. 2-1915</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>RRy Clinton Tenn</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>			

NAME: <u>Rouse, James</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>900687</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Sgt Co B 3 N.C. Mtd Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Resk 12</u>		<u>4 Nov. 1901</u>	<u>12 June 1903</u>
Fees:		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>691</u>		Home:	

NAME: James Rouse					Certificate No. 900687														
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1910					Rate: 28: 24-35 50 72														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
2	4938			2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	72		
3				3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	72		
4				4	4	45		4	4	60 733		4	4	105	4	4	72		
1908.	1			1	8	45		1	4	72		1	4	105	1	4	72		
2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105	2	4	72		
3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50	3	4	72		
4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.				
1909.	1			1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	150	Payment Card				
2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150					
3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150					
4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150					
1910.	1			1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	158 13					
2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216					
3				3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	216					
4	4	41 20		4	4	60		4	4	105		4							
					GROUP 2 PAID														
					TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: James Rouse					Certificate No. 900687														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		198	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	36		2				2				2				2			
3	36			3				3				3				3			
4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service	Pt H 7 Conn Inf
Disability	

Died	Reported
June 12, 1925	JUL 15 1925
Remarks:	
Notice from Fitch's Home Norton Heights dated June 4/18/25	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1913  
 Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>6 March 1907</del>	<del>30 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>27 Sept 13</del>	<del>16 Feb 14</del>	Inc.	72	Aug 19-1921 <sup>00</sup>	FEB 8 1922
Fees: <del>30 27 Sept 18</del>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
28 78 BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME JAMES E ROUSE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

952902

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: James E. Rouse				Certificate No. 23362				952,902			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 47 87	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2 18 36	2 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 10	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3						
4 9	4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4						
1 11	1 11	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1						
2 12	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 12	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3						
4 8	4 23 36 44 75	4 4 75	4 150	4 4 72	4						
1 11	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1						
2 12	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2						
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3						
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4						
1 11	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1						
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216		2						
3 13	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 4 117		3						
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120		4						

NAME: **Rouse, James H** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. **1151977** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr Unasgd Co 15 M 2/202 Eng's**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 Nov 1908	28 Dec 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	21 Nov 1912		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	16 Nov 1916	16 June 1913				
Fees:	21	16 Nov 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W 640 S. Flower St.  
Los Angeles Cal.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Rouse James L. C.** SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **971917** ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv G 167 Ohio St G. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	26	6 May 1907	8 Jan 1908				
Inc Act	24	5 May 1908	19 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **9 May 1908** Bureau notified: **May 15/08**

Remarks: **J. H. Cal**

Former Roll No. **2308/7 28280** Home: 6-681

NAME: James H. Rouse 1151977-7751977 N. 1912

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 15 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		531	1911.	1		12 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		2 4 50
	2				2		13 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		0 4 50
	3				3		26 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		13 4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		13 36		2		4 45		2		4 40		2		2 4 50
	3				3		19 36		3		4 45		3		4 152		3		3 4 50
	4				4		14 36		4		4 45		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1		10 30 40	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		15 52 80	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		11 36		2		4 16 30		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 29 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 16 36		3		4 45		3		4 75 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925									

NAME: James L. C. Rouse SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 971917

Last paid to: Quot @ 12 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 115 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 29 44 67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Died May 9, 1928*  
*Reimbursement 17 29 09*  
*Paid to Mary F. Rouse*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Rouse James R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **28882** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 153 Ill Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 5 1914</i>	<i>OCT 29 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 5 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sep 1910</i>	<i>30 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 5 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>32 Sept 5, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>9/30/10.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 SEP 5 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 OCT 28 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Norfolk</i>							
<i>Heber</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29</i> <i>864</i>				Home: <i>BMS 8/19/18 Dis 8/23/18</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Rouse James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581658* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. K. 153 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 5 1923</i>	<i>Oct 27 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 5 1920</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to: <b>GROUP 1 OCT 28 1918</b>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.							
Home: <i>BMS 8/19/18 Dis 8/23/18</i>							

6-081

NAME: <u>James R Rouse</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>581658</u>							
Last paid for: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>70/2.132 15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	132
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	30		1	47.10	65	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	11	21/67		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150

NAME: <u>James R Rouse</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>581658</u>							
Last paid for: <u>July 4, 1918</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to  
**GROUP 1**  
**OCT 28 1918**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME:

Rouse Sr, James H.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

22,327

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Carpenter &amp; 88 Eastport, Louisville and Hastings

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		18 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 22 1907

Bureau notified:

Nov 2 - 1907

Remarks:

Com. letter of Sept 31 - 1907  
as to death

Accd Cif dated Apr 21, 1908

Former Roll No.

10144 (29)

Home:

6-571

NAME

James H. Prouse Sr

Certificate No.

22327

Last paid to  
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/10	12 27		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3		CHICAGO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Die Sept 22 - 1907		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		Reported 10/10/07	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rouse, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* *62323*

Certificate No. *741.361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. B. 31 OVS* App'td *24th 1912* By *Rt. Hon.* Court  
*Ross* Co. I... Bond \$ *500.*  
 Ev. filed with Aud'r *July 1912*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 Mch 1912</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>			

Fees: *Atty. Robert F. Smith*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Arch. 11. 1914* Bureau notified: *3-1871* — *Arch. 2. 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15546* 6-679

NAME: *Rouse, Jernsha S.* 94153 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amariah H.*

Service: *Sgt G. 1 Minn HA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1928/13* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15546* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Rouse - Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>741.301</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 G</i>					Remarks: <i>John H. Rouse</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jernsha S. Rouse</i>					Certificate No. <i>437878</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

9463.

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Joseph

Service:

Old seaman As to no car, Katahdin, Ohio.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 13 1908	3 mch. 94			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/14/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1917

Check No.

3665366

Dated:

7/4/17

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: 44 Jessie C. Rouse

Certificate No. 9463

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓		2	4	88		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓		4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	<del>4</del> 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7 36 ✓	2		4	2		GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3	11 36 ✓	3		4	3					3				3				3			
	4	9 36 ✓	4		4	4					4				4				4			
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1						
	2	6 36 ✓		2			36	2					2				2			2		
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 36		3				3					3			3			
	4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4				4					4			4			

NAME: *Rouse - John* 18637 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76406* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co K 4 Mich Vol*

Disability: *Inj of head & res dis brain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>30 Dec 85</i>	<i>18 Feb 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. 6 Lansing Mich*

Died: *Dec. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21339* Home: **16012** 6-481

NAME: *Rouse, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623505* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px B 7 Ill Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>201</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan. 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 3/27/09*

Former Roll No. *1700 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>John Rouse</i>										Civil No. <i>76406</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <i>John Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>623505</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20.</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DIED 24 Jan 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse John B. Deceased

Certificate No. 937550 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut. F. 7th Ohio Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt 8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 Sept 1907</u>				
<u>Regt</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Exp. Mch 13-1907 date of death Widow Po. Grinnell Ia  
Payable to Nancy E Rouse Widow

Former Roll No. 29947 A2 Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, John C.

Certificate No. 1215762 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. G., 7th Reg., Ohio Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 2, 1921</u>	<u>Dec. 22, 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20 - Byington & Wilson Paid 1/16/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. IAN-31926 Home:

6-61

NAME: <i>John R. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>932550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>13. mch 1907 Ind. 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
SEP 21 1907				Remarks: <i>Ending</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Des Moines, GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>John E. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,215,762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Fee 12/16/23 228.40*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: Rouse John D (3-P. A. 1.) 29023

Certificate No. 970433 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Corp 6 57 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>	<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Nov 1912</u>	
<u>Priv 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>15 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Nov 1917</u>	<u>9 June 1913</u>

Fees:

Discharged, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/15/12

Transferred from: St. Louis, Mo.

Died: May 26, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Remarks: Accrued order dated Feb. 18, 1918.  
Transferred to widow Fanny S. Rouse,  
St. Bern, Neb.

Former Roll No. 29-957A Home: FEB 27 1918

NAME: Rouse, John D (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1123095 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Capt Co G. 77 "Inf. 130" Ill Vol Inf. Act of February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>16 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Priv 15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 1908</u>	<u>5 Nov 1908</u>				
<u>Priv 25</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>25 Mch 1913</u>				
<u>Priv 30</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>July 1913</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Aug. 11, 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 24 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 54 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 145

NAME: <u>John D. Rouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>970433</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> Date: <u>12 X 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	11	75
2	10	36	36	2	7	75	75
3	10	36	36	3	4	75	75
4	10	36	36	4	4	75	75
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	75
2	9	36	36	2	8	75	75
3	16	36	36	3	9	75	75
4	8	36	36	4	11-4	75	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	75
2	8	36	36	2	4	75	75
3	8	36	36	3	4	75	75
4	8	36	36	4	4	75	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75
2	7	36	36	2	4	75	75
3	7	36	36	3	4	75	75
4	11	36	36	4	4	75	75
				1915.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1916.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1917.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1918.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	75
				3	4	75	75
				4	4	75	75

NAME: <u>John D. Rouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>1123095</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u> Date: <u>12 X 25 = 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	646	45	1911.	1	5	45
2	13	45	45	2	13	45	45
3	14	45	45	3	10/28	45	45
4	14	45	45	4	16	45	45
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	15	45
2	20	45	45	2	11/20	45	45
3	10/14	45	45	3	11/20	45	45
4	10/15	45	45	4	20	135	45
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45
2	14	45	45	2	4	75	45
3	4/12	45	45	3	5	7667	45
4	19	45	45	4	4	90	45
1910.	1	24	45	1914.	1	4	90
2	21	45	45	2	4	90	90
3	10/14	45	45	3	4	90	90
4	11	45	45	4	4	90	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	90
				3	4	90	90
				4	4	90	90

NAME:

Rouse, John E.

Certificate No.

20,911

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. D, 21<sup>st</sup> Conn.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

1.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/13/08 - (Caus.)

Bureau notified:

Jul 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

396

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rouse, John G.

Certificate No.

700675

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Reg. A 136 504. Inf 3 112 - 2 Battln V. R. C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	5 March. 1907	13 July 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17, 1907.

Bureau notified:

Jan. 20, 1908

Remarks:

p49 33 - pd. by Treas. settling notice 3/14/08

Former Roll No.

300 G. R.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Rouse, John H.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

27643

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service

Captain's Stuid, "Connecticut" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	10	29 June, 1907	8 Nov., 1907	Reis	13	7 June 1912	17 Apr., 1913
	3				15	4 June 1916	
	2				18	4 June 1920	
					21	4 June 1925	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 19, 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Died Dec. 19, 1913

Accrued order dated FEB 4, 1914...

19 Hall St.

payable to widow

Ellen Rouse \$6<sup>93</sup>

Somerville,

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1914 /

Home:

Mass.

6-577

JOHN H. ROUSE,

3247

Certificate No.

27643

Last paid to:

HAYES

Rate:

~~10~~ 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	Inc.			3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	30. 26. 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	35		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	39		4	12/19			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	DEAD			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2			1923.	2			1927.	2			1931.	2		
	3	7			3	3/12/46. 93		1918.	3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

5397

**Rouse Joseph E.**

Certificate No. **499 365** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. G. 26" Mich 79** **25543**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	Feb 27	14 Aug 07	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Inc.	30	Feb 3 1911	Feb 13 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Peris	30	May 18 - '12	Aug 15 - '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 12 1921** **3-1921** **APR 6 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28. 445 NL** Home: **16096**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Rouse Julia A.**

Certificate No. **755243** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver H. P. Rouse** **Civil War.**

Service: **Lt. H. 18 Pa Cav**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 3 1913	Mar 27 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 18 1921** Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph C. Rouse</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>499 365</u>				
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u><del>15</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del></u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	50 <sup>17</sup>		1915.	1	4	90	
	2					2	10	60			2	4	120	
	3	14	55.10			3	9	60			3	4	120	
	4	9	45			4	8	60			4	4	120	
1908.	1	7	45		1912.	1	8	60		1916.	1	4	90	
	2	8	45			2	8	60			2	4	120	
	3	5	45			3	12	95 <sup>32</sup>			3	4	161	
	4	9	45			4	4	90			4	4	150	
1909.	1	8	45		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	
	2	8	45			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3	10	45			3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4	10	45			4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1	9	45		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	
	2	7	45			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3	21	45			3	4	90			3	4	118	
	4	8	45			4	4	90			4	4	120	

NAME: <u>JULIA A. ROUSE.</u>					Special Act of MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>755243</u>				
Last paid to: <u>755243</u>					Rate: <u><del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del></u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF Civil War</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	75	
	4					4					4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	95.50	
	4					4					4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	
	2					2	16	86 <sup>40</sup>			2	4	90	
	3					3	4				3	4	90	
	4					4	4				4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	

NAME: *Rouse, Juliet G.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *596131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Rouse*

Service: *Pt. E 1" Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 July, 1904</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1905</i>			
<i>1/2</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10</i> Bureau notified: <i>March 7" 1910</i>						
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7991</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Rouse, Kate* (S-P. A. 2) **409 A**

Certificate No. *682080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Luke*

Service: *Pt. A 87" Pa + 108" Co 2" Batten V. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6- 1909</i>	<i>May 24- 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 6 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>				6-579		

NAME: <u>Juliet G. Rouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>396121</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8-12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	15 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>409. a Kate Rouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>682080</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>LOT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Rouse, Kate B.* (2-P. A. 2.) **8052**

Certificate No. *671. 541* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Rouse alias James Martin*

Service: *Pr M 1 Mich Vol E & M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1905</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 14 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rouse, Kate G.* (2-P. A. 2.) **802.468**

Certificate No. *802.468* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Priv Co 6<sup>th</sup> New York Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 8. 1914</i>	<i>January 17. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 3 APR 10 1922</i>		
Died: <i>May 24. 1922. 1-5108.</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>Checks Nov 37. 581 Dated Apr 4/22 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>						
<i>St G 115121</i> <b>JAN 24 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate B. Rouse</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>621.541</i>							
Last paid to <i>1</i> <b>MAR 1909</b> Rate: <del><i>25</i></del> <i>25</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>5 58.23</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60.37</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Kate G. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>802.468</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. April 19, 1903.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 85.50
4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse Lella K.* Mexican War.

Certificate No. *16259* ARMY WIDOW. Law

Name of Soldier: *Duayn W.*

Service: *Pr. E & 3 O. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		April 27, 1918	Dec. 3, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *25 to Mrs. B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 1/22/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse, Levi B.* 10523

Certificate No. *829133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. Co K. 16th N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 July '90	8 Dec. '92				
Dup 12			15 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913

Remarks: *Froy, Frank.*

Former Roll No. *697/8, 647/13, 18014* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lella H. Rouse</i>				Mexican War.				Certificate No. <i>16259</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	80		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	109 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Levi B. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>829135</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	9	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

NAME: <i>Rouse, Lewis S.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		18769 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>71529</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr. 12.8 Ohio.</i>					
Disability: <i>9 sword face</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 6</i>		<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>18 Apr 87</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 2-11</i>		P.M.		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1911</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>21505</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Rouse Lizzid</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>39.062</i>	
Certificate No. <i>681454</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Fredric M.</i>		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Recruit Unassigned U.S.A.</i>		GENERAL LAW.	
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 Apr 09</i>	<i>1st May 09</i>
Fees: <i>George James Lizzid, Everett A.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Lewis S Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>71529</i>									
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>										Rate: <i>6</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															
				<b>DETROIT</b>															

NAME: <i>Lizzie Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>681454</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks: <i>39062</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/21</i>	<i>480</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 59.20</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 35</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>REARRIED</b>															
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rouse, Lyman E.

Certificate No.

49562

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 21 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 9, 1923	MAY 25 1923

NAME:

Rouse Lyman E.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

49562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt C 21 N Y Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Send off arm and side

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	22 Oct-'90	1 Apr '91		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res	35	20 Jan 15 1917	June 25 1917		35	Jan 1 1919	
	50	1 Jan 1 1920		Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-651

NAME

LYMAN E. ROUSE,

Certificate No.

49562

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Lyman E. Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

49562

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-20-30

Remarks:

35-50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	51	1915. 1 4	51	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	4 103	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 51	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	51	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 7 51		2 8		2 4 51		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 51		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 51		4 4 150		Trans. to No.		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 51		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 51		2 4 150				2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 51		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 51		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4 51		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150				1	
2 5		2 4 51		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4 51		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 51		4 4 98		4 TO JULY 4, 1922				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse. Malinda J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *876295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Rouse.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1st Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep. 12-18</i>	<i>Sep 9-1919</i>			

Fees: *J. E. Pennington \$10 11/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a/s 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse Margaret A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94273

Certificate No. *673111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Pri. A. 2 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writter*

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918





NAME: <i>Margaret V.E. Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>651896</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>					19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>DIED</b>		1915.	1	<b>REPORTED</b>		1919.	1	<b>APR</b>		1923.	1	<b>25</b>	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>12</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>9/21</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Mariella Rouse</b>												
Certificate No. <b>965390</b>												
Fees <b>none</b>												
ACT MAY 1, 1920												
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>RATE—</div> <div>30</div> </div>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			8	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			23.120	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME <b>Rouse Martha A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>925389</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George W.</b>				<b>Former Widow.</b>		
Service <b>Pt B 37 Ill Inf &amp; F 1 Mo L A</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 4, 1925 - 8:15 a.m.</i> Reported <b>AUG 17 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Rouse, Martha A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>925,389</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Former Widow</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>George W. Rouse</b>						
Service: <b>Priv B, 37th Illinois Inf and F, 1st Regt Missouri Light Artillery.</b>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>6</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	20	March 13, 1917	Dec 12, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 21 1922** 6-579

NAME

MARTHA A ROUSE

Certificate No.

925389

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Dead*

GROUP 1.

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED*not del-*

*Let Pm 8/11*  
*31081*  
*2-8/8*

NAME:

Martha A. Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

925,389

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

NAME: *Rouse, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Courtland*

Service: *Pr. Co 7th N.Y. M.R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>888 May 96</i>	<i>4 May 97</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/8/20</i> <i>Autism (card)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i>						

NAME: *House Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830.046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv Co 63rd Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1903.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 4, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Sgt Brauff Fee \$10 - OCT 1 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 31 1917</i>						



NAME <b>Rouse Mary A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>457914</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>David</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 41 Wise Vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Sept 9, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 25 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Rouse Mary A</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>457914</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>17690</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>David Rouse</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>				
Service: <b>Pt G - 41 Wise V.I.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13 May 95</b>	<b>18 Jan 98</b>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>6855</b>						

NAME

MARY A. ROUSE.

Certificate No.

457914

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

*Dead*

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED 7 10/11CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Ben.  
3-1081  
D 10/11

NAME

Mary A. Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

457914

Last paid to

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 16 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 19 36.		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2 21 36		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90				4	
1910. 1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1930. 1	
2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90				4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME MARY A ROUSE

Certificate No.

745989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary A. Rouse

Certificate No.

745989

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APR 19 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID to AUG 4 1927					

NAME: *Rouse, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885,251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Clark E.*

Service: *Priv I 121<sup>st</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 6, 1919</i>	<i>March 23, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Jeremiah M. Hays \$10. APR 16 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 3 1920</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Rouse, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390,758* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philander G.*

Service: *Priv Co I 56<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1894.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 31-1915-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 2040175 Dated 11/4/15- Canceled 1/36.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>421-</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rouse</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>885.251</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rouse</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>390758</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>472</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<del>1 36</del>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>121-36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <b>Rouse Mary E.</b>		DEAD-REPT'D JAN 9 '1913		94391 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>671766</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew V.</b>					
Service: <b>Pri. K. 23 Mich. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	6 Apr. 1908			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Jan. 1909		
Fee:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>Dead date not given</b>			
Remarks: <b>Widow</b>					
JAN 9 1913					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <b>Rouse Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>876242</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry Smalley</b>			
Service <b>Sgt H 1 Cal Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died <b>May 23, 1929</b>			
Reported		JUN 11 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>671766</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				
				Remarks: <i>JAN 9 1911</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>10 36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>25-10547</i>	1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4	

**MILWAUKEE**  
*Check Cancelled.*

NAME		MAY 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 1											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Rouse, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *876742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*  
*act Sept. 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Smalley*  
 Service: *Sergt. H. 1" Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 25</i>		<i>Mar. 31, 1919</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Miles B. Stevens &amp; Co. \$10.00</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>SEP 19 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Rouse Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APR. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *848498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*  
 Service: *P. R. 15 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None!</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101 13 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: Mary E Rouse ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 876 242

Last paid to: 25 30 Date: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 75	1923. 2	2 4 60	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10/1 78 33	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	6 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary E. Rouse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 848.498

Last paid to: 25 30 Date: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 3 1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: Rouse Merick ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. 120859 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp 410 NYVTA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	17	30 June 1904	22 Aug 1904	Reissue	30	17 May 1912	5 July 1912
Reis	15	20 Apr 1907	4 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	2 Oct 1909	22 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/14 Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Rouse Mollie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666110 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Paulser

Service: Pri 76 Ind Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	8	4 April 1908	16 Nov 1908
		12 April 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Willie</u>	<u>4 Apr 1908</u>	<u>15 Dec 1909</u>

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-579

NAME: <u>Rouse Merick Rouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>12085-9</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 15 20 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	23			2	7	
	3	11			3	7	
	4	9			4	7	
	1	8	61 40		1	6	
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6	
	3	9			3	8 13 15 67	
	4	9			4	8 90	
	1	7			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	6	60 32		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

NAME: <u>Mollie Rouse</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>666110</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12 15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		513	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <u>Rouse Morris D.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>1083344</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>101st June 27, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Comm Sgt 30 A. I. V. &amp; 72 Mariner St. Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Suc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 May 1906</u>	<u>14 June 1906</u>
<u>Pers</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 June 1907</u>
<u>Suc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 May 1911</u>	<u>26 May 1911</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>9 Apr. 13.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>30 Apr. 13-3-798. 4/24/13. r.</u>	
Remarks:			
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <u>Attalia A. Rouse</u>			
BUREAU ORDER <u>19 June 1913</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<u>Rouse, Nancy A.</u>			
Certificate No. <u>513425</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Christopher C</u>			
Service <u>Pt H 26 Ind</u>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>April 16, 1926</u>			
Reported <u>MAY 8 1926</u>			
Remarks:			
<b>MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <u>Rouse Morris D Rouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>1083344</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 15 20 72 1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2				2				2		
	3	5	49.30		3	7	53-		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	5			1				1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	18	71.40		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	7.22	4.50		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	4		1914.	2				2				2				2		
1910.	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	25			4				4				4				4		

*date of death*

**BUFFALO**

NAME		NANCY A ROUSE											
Certificate No.		513425											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Rouse Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45416* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C*

Service: *P 26 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 Apr 08 27 May 01</i>				
INC.	20	<i>Oct. 7, 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1916.</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41288 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rouse Nancy Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pr A. 140 Ky. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 24, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Margaret Miller 5/2/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>513425</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>136</i>		2	4	<i>86</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>80</i>
	3				3		<i>436</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>80</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>80</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>536</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>436</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>
	3				3		<i>536</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>
	4				4		<i>436</i>		4	4	<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>436</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>84.87</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>436</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>436</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>436</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy Ann Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.549</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rouse Nancy E.* ACT OF, MAY 1, 1920 *7575*

Certificate No. *629195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *1st Lt F 7 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>11 July 1907</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1917</i>	<i>83</i>		
<i>" 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Litchfield</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8-892</i>				<i>JAN - 2 1918</i>		

NAME: *Rouse Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *754656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Rouse,*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Iowa Can.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 23 1912</i>	<i>MAR 15, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1910</i>						

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629195-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> <del>100</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11	38		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>NANCY J. ROUSE,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>754.656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>754656</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4/15	40		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse, Naomi C.*

Certificate No. *399899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rouse, Guilford L.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 52<sup>nd</sup> Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1 Aug 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 16-1917</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 15 1917</b>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 237967 Dated 5/4/17. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>652</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rouse, Oliver H. P.*

Certificate No. *565487* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. Co D. 18<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Julia A. Rouse*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1904.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>16 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	<i>15 Mch 1899</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>3-14-81 10/21/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Naomi C. Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>399.899</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliver H. P. Rouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>565487</i>													
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		444	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/21	32.61		4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
*Said in full to Edw*

NAME Rouse, Oscar B.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,238,247

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.E, 1st Colorado Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Aug. 28, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 31, 1924		
Inc	15	July 8, 1925	Sept. 1, 1925		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

PH  
4/3/25  
H.S.  
2/26/26

Died *Nov 18, 1926* Reported JAN 25 1927  
Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 25 1925  
to Misc. AUG 18 1926

SEP 9 - 1925

NAME:

Rouse, Oscar S.

Certificate No.

208804

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Sgt G 116 1st U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	2	Mch 1907	28 Mch 1907				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				AUG 27 1914			
Fees:				10/75 14 1/2 order dated 2/8/15			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: <i>Francis A</i>			
Died: Oct. 25 1914				Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914			
Remarks: SPECIAL AGT.							
Former Roll No. 1169				Home: Salem Mo. 8/19			

NAME

Oscar B. Rouse

Certificate No.

1,238,247

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Milo B Stevens &amp; Co.

2-9-24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	11 PH		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	10 PH								
MARCH		4	4	10 PH								
APRIL		4	4	12 PH								
MAY		4	4	11 PH								
JUNE		4	4	10 PH								
JULY		4	16 PH	25								
AUGUST		4	11 PH	9/1-50								
SEPTEMBER		4	17.60	4-25								
OCTOBER		4	12 PH									
NOVEMBER		4	11 PH	4								
DECEMBER		4	10 PH			CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Oren S. Rouse

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

208804

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 65.60	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 3/10 65.60	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 15	2 15	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 10	3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 10	4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 10	2 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 12	3 12	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 13	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 10	1 4 72	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 14	2 4 72	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 4 72	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

9 11/18

NAME: *Rouse, Paulser* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg Co F. 6" Ind Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/08-* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/15/08-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1227* *262* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rouse, Perry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. E 1" Mo. S. M. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>22 Jan 1908</del>	INCREASE	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1913</del>	<i>May 14, 1915</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 1918</del>	<i>B</i>
		<del>1928 May 1912</del>	<del>1 Feb 1913</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Mar 21 1923 (87)* *APR 4 1923* *Group 2 to Group 3* *AUG 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2395* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *W.H. 7/11/19* 6-681

NAME: <i>Paulser Rouse</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>587094</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 9972</i>		1912.	1	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>1/28 14 Rod cordow</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Mollie at Fish dam. arts</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perry Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810298</i>							
Last paid to: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>	1919.	1	<b>11</b>	<b>150 WH</b>
	2				2	<b>12</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>		2	<b>10 9 50 WH</b>	
	3				3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>		3	<b>11 9 50 WH</b>	
	4				4				4	<b>13</b>	<b>120 WH</b>		4	<b>12 8 50 WH</b>	
1908.	1	<i>1/27 2/20</i>		1912.	1	<b>10</b>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1920.	1	<b>15</b>	<b>120 WH</b>
	2	<b>9</b>			2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	<b>15 120 WH</b>	
	3	<b>11</b>			3	<b>22</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	<b>10 50 WH</b>	
	4				4	<b>14</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4	<b>14 150 WH</b>	
1909.	1	<b>18</b>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>	<i>57/121</i>	1917.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1921.	1	<b>12</b>	<b>150 WH</b>
	2	<b>12</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	<b>14 150 WH</b>	
	3	<b>12</b>			3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	<b>15 150 WH</b>	
	4	<b>12</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4	<b>14 150 WH</b>	
1910.	1	<b>12</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1922.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>150 WH</b>
	2	<b>11</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>85 50</b>		2	<b>9 150 WH</b>	
	3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>		3		<b>108</b>		3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>		4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	

810298

may

\$ 40

**Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3**

AUG 19 1919

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Rouse, Phoebe F.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

727094

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen N

Service

Pt H 39 Mass V Inf

S-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920  
JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Mar. 10 / 1930.

APR 26 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

William H. Rush

CERTIFICATE No.

1.064.362

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
35	July	19	1918

6-4988

4

NAME

PHOEBE F. ROUSE,

Certificate No.

727094

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT SELECTING SERVICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Leh-fer 202 4/12

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rouse, Phoebe F.

Certificate No. 727 094 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen M. Rouse

Service: Port. 26. 39. Mass. Vol. Inf.

73<sup>2</sup> ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 12 1911	JUL 28 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rouse, Rach

Certificate No. 596685 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: Sgt B 31 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			

Died: Oct. 15, 1927

Reported: NOV 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Phoebe F. Rouse ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 727 094

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 21 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME RACHEL ROUSE Certificate No. 596685 Act of May 1, 1920  
Fees 596685 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Rouse, Rachel</i>		64045	
Certificate No. <i>596685</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John L</i>			
Service: <i>Egt B 31 OVS</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 15 May 1905</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>906 OCT 21 1916</i>			

NAME:

Rachel Rouse

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Certificate No.

64045

59 6685 -

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

812 25 30

Remarks:

Let of April 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4 1 9 31 2 13 31 3 10 36 4 10 1 12 36 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 12 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 9 36 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 12 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 58.23 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rouse Rachel G</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>19 229</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>James M Rouse, Sr</i>						
Service: <i>Actg Carpenter USS Eastport, Louisville &amp; Hastings</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>11/12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 12 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 29 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16289</i>						

to:		Rate:	
Rachel G Rouse		1/2	

No. 19229

**Rate:**

12

Remarks:

1106

16289

[illegible]

NAME: Rouse Robert (3-P. A. 1.) 17868

Certificate No. 2-22580 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Pvt K 15" Mich Inf 13160

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid 15<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>DEC 2 1912</u>				
<u>and 19<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>Nov 24. 1912</u>					
<u>and 22<sup>nd</sup></u>		<u>Nov 24. 1917</u>	<u>June 9. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916 3-1081

Remarks: 185 Garfield Ave  
Benton Harbor Mich

Died Jan 30 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1918 185 Garfield Ave.  
payable to widow Mary E. Rouse Benton Harbor

Former Roll No. 6692-N Home: Mich 6-681

JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: Rouse Robert (3-P. A. 1.) 9692

Certificate No. 582.580. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pvt. K. 15" Mich. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>and 12<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>Sept. 99 14</u>	<u>July 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. 28758 Home: 16283 6-681



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Rouse, Robert E.			
Certificate No.	722050	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 34 Ill Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 20, 1924	Dec. 17, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died NOV 3, 1925	
		Reported NOV 11 1925	
		Remarks: OK	
Died NOV 3, 1925		FEB 10 1928	
payable to widow		Harriet A Rouse	
		meadow Grove, Neb.	
		DEC 23 1924	

NAME:	Rouse Robert E.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	29485	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	722050	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT JUNE 27 1890
Service:	Or A 34 Ill. Inf			Act February 6, 1907.
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
12	14	Sept 1891	11 Feb 1892	Reis 25 23 May 1912
15	8	Aug. 1910	22 Aug. 1910	30 31 July 1915
				40 JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.		Transferred to:		
Des Moines.				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		meadow Grove Neb.		
Former Roll No.		Home:		
30270				

NAME

ROBERT E. ROUSE,

Certificate No. 722050

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			54 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	1672								
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
	24	1672										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert E. Rouse

Certificate No.

722050

Last paid to  
4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 X 525.30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 85.67	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 Peru 3-12-43 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 15 103.67	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 41.60	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME **RUDOLPHUS ROUSE.**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

1171487

Last paid to: 1171487

Rate:

15-30-50-72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/7	54 10/10	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150 4/10	Trans to No. Payment Card			
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	216	1925.	1		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	216		2		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	216		3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216		4		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	216				
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87		3	4	216				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216				

NAME

**RUSSELL C ROUSE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1127017

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse Russell C. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,127,017 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 3, 1908~~  
 Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Batt'y F. 1 P. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>8.20</del>	<del>Oct. 1, 1906</del>	2 Nov. 1906	Reid	15	19 Aug. 1912	20 May 1913
Reid	<del>12.24</del>	<del>Mich. 1908</del>	5 May 1908		18	14 Mich. 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21	14 Mich. 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse Ruth R Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 908,335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Rouse <sup>alias</sup> Edward Underhill

Service: Pr. Y. 12 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINUTES \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept 15, 1920	Dec 23, 1921			
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>No date given - 3-1981</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 19 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>9 - 1521</u>						

6-679

NAME: RUSSELL C. ROUSE,					Lot of May 11, 1911 23778					Certificate No. 1.127.017					
Last paid to: 4 Mich. 8					Rate: <del>5.00</del> 15 + 8.20 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	8	33.32		2	6			2	4	53		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9			4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	36.28.50		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87.00		3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card

6-001

NAME: Ruth R. Rouse					Certificate No. 908.335										
Last paid to: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

12/24/39

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rouse, Rudolphus

Certificate No.

1171 487

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 139 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 2, 1921				OCT 9 1924
				Died <i>Oct 1, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finic 10-4-24</i>		

PAYEE

ROUSE, SAMUEL

FILE No.

~~XC 2574189~~

FILE No.

SC 470-459

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all card</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section	<i>8-11-42</i>	<i>Hane</i>
Return to E. L. Casad	Room 636, Bay 40	

NAME RUDOLPHUS ROUSE

Certificate No.

1171487

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse Samuel 31606

Certificate No. 1026611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E. 28 Mich.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<u>Mar 21-1907</u>	<u>NOV 16 1907</u>				
Reissue	24	<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 21 1913</u>				

Accrued order dated Feb 20, 1920

able to widow Frances R. Rouse

Oroville, Wash.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918

Remarks:

42111

Former Roll No. 55019 Home: FEB 27 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, Samuel L ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 401934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. E. 42nd Mo. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Apr 1907</u>	INCREASE	19	<u>Sept 4, 1914</u>	<u>Apr 24, 1916</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			22	<u>Sept 4 1919</u>	<u>m</u>
		<u>15-24 May 1912</u>	<u>12-19 Nov 1912</u>		32	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 May 20, 1921-Aug 17, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262 / JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Samuel Rouse				Certificate No. 1026611			
Last paid to: OCT 1907 12				Rate: 20 24			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	10 60	
	3				3	10 60	
	4	18 25 47			4	9 60	
1908.	1	15 60		1912.	1	8 60	
	2	17 60			2	8 60	
	3	17 60			3	8 60	
	4	15 60			4	11 60	
1909.	1	12 60		1913.	1	4 80	
	2	13 60			2	7 72	
	3	17 60			3	4	
	4	11 60			4	4	
1910.	1	24 60		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	12 60			2	4 72	
	3	12 60			3	4 72	
	4	10 60			4	4 72	

NAME: Samuel L. Rouse				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: \$72 15 50 72				Rate: 32 50 72			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 401934			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6 4 44		1911.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	10			4	13	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	13	
	2	11			2	22	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	11			2	4 46 50	
	3	12			3	4 46 50	
	4	2			4	4 46 50	

NAME: *Rouse, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *431,744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pri. K 1 Conn. H. A.*

77 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		<i>6 May 1896</i>	<i>7 Oct, 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
12		19 APRIL 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>1-</i>				JUN 21 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i> 6-679						
JAN 10 1917						

NAME: ~~*Trout*~~ *Sarah E.* *Dead* 17912 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508,530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan S. Rouse*

Service: *Asst Sgn 14" and Surgn 10" Mich V.I*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>29 June 99</i>	<i>12 Mar 01</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5/09. (P.M.)</i> Bureau notified: <i>May 12/09.</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6935</i> 6-679						

NAME:

SARAH E. ROUSE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

114601

Certificate No.

431,744

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~22~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1928. 1	1932. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36.93	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1929. 1	1933. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Sarah E. Rouse

Certificate No.

508.630

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Rouse, Sarah M.</p>				<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</p>	
<p>Certificate No. <b>519,445</b></p>							
<p>Name of Soldier: <b>George A.</b></p>							
<p>Service: <b>1 Sgt, 78 Conn.</b></p>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 8	12	12 Oct, 1900 19 APRIL, 1908.	3 Sept, 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
<p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>							
<p>Fees:</p>							
<p>Transferred from:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <b>42</b></p>							

<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Rouse, Sarah R. L.</p>				<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</p>			
<p>Certificate No. <b>785357</b></p>							
<p>Name of Soldier <b>Chauncey C</b></p>							
<p>Service <b>Pt K 9 Mich Inf</b></p>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	50	AUG. 4, 1926					
<p>Died <b>Nov. 14. 1927</b></p>							
<p>Reported <b>JAN 11 1928</b></p>							
<p>Remarks:</p>							

NAME: SARAH M. ROUSE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1477				Certificate No. 319,445			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	2	9 4 90	1	
	2	2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
	3	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
	4	4	22 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.	1	1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
	2	2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
	3	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
	4	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909.	1	1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
	2	2	12	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
	3	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
	4	4	21	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.	1	1	11	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
	2	2	10	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
	3	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
	4	4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME SARAH R L ROUSE				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 785357				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16			
				GROUP 3			
RATE—	30		50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	

3-1081  
21722

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rouse Sarah R. L.*

Certificate No. *785-357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey C.*

Service: *Co. 9th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5-1914</i>	<i>Jan 16-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>1.10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Big Rapids Mich.</i> <i>115 E. Grand Traverse St</i> Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1915 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse-Shadrack* **DEAD** *18.951*

Certificate No. *384-509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Co. 1 Mich. VHA* *33681 30629*  
*27476*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>#4</i>	<i>3 Aug '10</i>	<i>15 Sept 10</i>	<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 13-'13</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>June 7-1911</i>	<i>June 29-1911</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Apr 17, 1912</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 8, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 1, 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17909 97</i>							
Home:						<b>16324</b>	

6-691

NAME: <i>Sarah R. L. Rouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 April 19th 1938				Certificate No. <i>785357</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
				4/27/15 23.60				J. 4 4 75				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Shadrack Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>384509</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-17-24-</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2		
	3				3	11	50.70
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	12	61.97
	3				3	7	72
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	28.00
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	26	2.00		3		
	4	8	42		4		
				GROUP 3			
				Ed Ann E 1 Widow			
				2969 Lingley Blvd			
				Ed Rapids Mich			

8031 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse Shadrack* 17909

Certificate No. *384 509* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. 26. 1. Mich. V. H. A.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ref & Inc. L. # 18951*

Former Roll No. *28.809 N. L.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rouse Sidney* **DEAD** 17912

Certificate No. *176 863* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. G. 6" Mich. V. H. A.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. '07</i>	<i>22 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Retire</i>			<i>Dec 1-1910</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11-1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.810 N. L.* Home:



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rouse Lirilda*

**Certificate No.** *633.778* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Rouse Marion*

**Service:** *P. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Nov. 1907			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 28-14* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 19 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *1151* *Cummingham-Kans*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rouse Sophrona Remarried* **17939**

**Certificate No.** *#99.140* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles Rouse*

**Service:** *Pl F. 22<sup>nd</sup> Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct 99</i>	<i>6 Sept 1900</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Remarried Sep 29-1908* **Bureau notified:** *Feb 21-1911*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *6948*

6-579



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROUSE, STEPHEN N.

Certificate No. 1060224 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: It, H. 39 Mass V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 26 1907	DEC 11 1907				
INCREASE 15		DEC 10 1909	MAR 2 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1911. Bureau notified JUN 2 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: JUL 28 1911 \$56.-  
 Died 15 May 1911 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1911 payable to widow Phoebe F. Rouse Harrod Grace Md

Former Roll No. 37519 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Md 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse, Susan

Certificate No. 518174 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Matthias S Rouse

Service: Pvt L 102 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.		9 Aug. 1901		Died Dec. 27, 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 17, 1917 payable to John J. Rouse Jr.		
ING 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				Wattsburg, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1916 Bureau notified JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3409596 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 519 a. f. MAR 22 1917 NOV 23 1916 679

NAME: STEPHEN N. ROUSE										Certificate No. 1060224					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		28 33 07		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 3 6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: *Had void*, *Hoche 7. 86, in full 8/4/11*

NAME: Susan Rouse										Certificate No. 518174					
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3		14 34		3	9			3				3		
	4		12 36		4	9			4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13		2	4			2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2	4 36			2				2		
	3		8		3	4 36			3				3		
	4		7		4	4 36			4				4		

Handwritten notes: *TO DATE OF DEATH*, *GROUP 1*, *APR 2 56*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rouse, Susan

Certificate No. 537,095 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Rouse Benjamin F.

Service: Pt. Co. "K. 45" Dec. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 July 1902			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 9, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3632,306 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 783 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rouse Susan A.

Certificate No. 890,805 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac W.

Service: Pt. B, 94<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 2, 1927

Reported: DEC 14 1927

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Susan Rouse</i>					Certificate No. <i>537095</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>SUSAN A ROUSE</b>		Certificate No. <b>890805</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

*D-3-1081 12/10*

NAME: *Rouse Susan A.* (S-P.A.2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *890805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W.*

Served: *Priv. B. 94<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 5-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 27-1920</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Rouse Sylvester J.* 17.940. (S-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *540751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. G. 177 Ohio V.D.* ~~41254~~

Disability: *41254*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec. 07</i>	<i>22 Apr. 08</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUED BY LOSS OF CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>NOV 21 1912</i>				
		<i>12 MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *607 E. State St.*

Died: *May 23 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *St. Johns Mich*

Remarks: *Died May 23 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1915 607 East State St. Saint-Johns, Mich.*

payable to widow *Izora Rouse* Home: *16354* 6-681

Former Roll No. *26 881-11* FEB 15 1915

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Sylvester J. Rouse</i>												Certificate No. <i>540. 751.</i>											
Last paid to <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>8/12/20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>2/27/15 41.83</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12 47.73</i>			2		<i>7 24</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>26 28 29 4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46.00</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Parker, Thomas</i> <sup>known as</sup> <i>Thomas Rouse</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1081141</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Cot Co F. 103" U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20-4-1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 1915</i>		<i>Residue in line of lost off. Jan. 3. 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mt Pleasant So 7/21</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1381</i> <i>152</i>			Home:		
Act of June 27, 1890.			6-681		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Rouse, Thomas</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>1081141</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>Pt. F. 103" U.S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Jan 25 1924</i>		Reported <i>MAR 12 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>37087</i>			
Died <i>1/25 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 2 1924</i>			
payable to widow <i>Louisa Rouse</i>			
<i>Mt Pleasant So. Car. P.O. Box 112</i>			

[illegible]

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

NAME: *Rouse Thomas J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. G 102 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Disch</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued under dated Dec. 1, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	payable to widow <i>Hattie B. Rouse</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Essex, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2653970 Dated OCT 4 1906 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1066 A. J* Home: *North Quind. Pa.* DEC 13 1916 6-681

NAME: *Rouse William* 29747 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *Regt. G 11 U.S. Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/7/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *675* Home: *Perry Iowa Box 482 1924 Cornsboro St* 6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Rouse Certificate No. 976049

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12 Rate: 15 20 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57 <sup>33</sup>	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12/10/98			4	9			4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	<del>4</del> 63		4					4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	8	80 <sup>80</sup>	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	7 <sup>10</sup>	76 <sup>3</sup>		2	GROUP 1		2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3			3				3			
	4	9			4	4			4			4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		9/10

NAME: William Rouse Certificate No. 5686

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 20 30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	17	60		3	28	44 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	132		3		
	4	8	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 150		4			
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME Rouse William C. ACT MAY 11th, 1913 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165665 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: Priv 6-6 "M.V.C." Herkimer - NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Feby 1908	17 June 1911	Inc	15	17 Oct 1911	27 Oct 1911
Suppl	8	11 July 1908	6 Sept 1911	Inc	19	May 27, 1912	31. 1912
Grand 25 Feby 1908, by reason of allow. under Act Feby 6, 1907 at a higher rate.				Died Oct. 20, 1929 Accrued order dated Jan. 17, 1929			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>				payable to widow <u>Cate R. Rouse</u>			
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to: <u># 320 Eastern Ave. Herkimer, N.Y.</u>			
Died: <u>today</u> <u>PM</u>				Bureau notified: <u>14 Jan 13 - Rous Cert ret'd to Bureau 1/4/13</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>JAN 24 1916</u>			

NAME Rouse, William G. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,258 884 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co I. 2nd Virginia Inft. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Feb. 16, 1924	Feb. 10, 1925				
Inc	30	Sept 30 1925	Oct 23, 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	May 25, 1927				
Inc	72	June 4, 1926					
				Died <u>Jan 23, 1929</u> Reported <u>FEB 16 1929</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated APR 15 1929</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Carrie O Rouse</u>			
				<u>Dover</u>			
				<u>No. C</u>			



NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Rouse, Willard G

Certificate No.

1634241

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

1st Lt., Co. D, 1st Md. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Feb. 2, 1929	Apr. 26, 1929				
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1930	Mar 18, 1930				
*Reis	72	Oct 17, 1929	April 8, 1930				
				Died <i>July 31, 1930</i>   Reported <b>AUG 19 1930</b> Remarks: <i>*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rouse, William H.

Certificate No.

699028

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 23 Mich V Inf &amp; Pt E F 1 Miss Marine Brigade V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died <i>Apr 11-1925</i>   Reported <b>MAY 9 1925</b> Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
<i>Apr 11 1925</i> Accrued order payable to widow <i>Mariella Rouse</i>				<i>SEP 14 1925</i> <i>110 - Logshall St. Holly. Mich.</i>			

NAME Willard G Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1634241

Fees \$10 John J O'Brien MAY -7 1929

✓67

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	30 1929	78 30 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4				
FEBRUARY								49				
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							7-825 72					
JUNE							4 30 4					
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

WILLIAM H. ROUSE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

699028

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

18 1333

NAME: *Rouse William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18971**

Certificate No. *699 028* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~ACT OF FEB 10, 1907~~ *11098*

Service: *Co B. 23 Mich V. I. and Co E. F. 1st Miss Marine Brigade Vol Inf*

Disability: *L*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sep 20 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 20. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 12. 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *S*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29036. 2920* Home: **16472** 6-681

NAME: *Rouse William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18972**

Certificate No. *1143 467* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~ACT OF FEB 10, 1907~~ *15435*

Service: *Co Bty 73.1st Mich V.I. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Dec. 07</i>	<i>19 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 12. 1920</i>	<i>Mar 27. 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *date of death given 1917* **DEC 18 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5649171 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *X* Home: **16473** 6-681

NAME: William H. Rouse ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 699-028

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 23 3/4 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	14	47.87		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	86 <sup>27</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	9	0	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to No. 1  
Payment Card 2

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Rouse Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 1143-467

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1	19	25.60	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Rouse, William J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)  
**HELPLESS CHILD**  
 Certificate No. **372509.** ARMY MINORS. ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~  
 Service of Soldier: **Pt 13 Mo Car**  
 Guardian: **Mary A Collins, Gdn Cons**  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 June 93	23 Nov 97	Elmer C	25 June 93	To continue during period of helplessness
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Dec 1918**  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of **Springston C. Ill C. C.**  
~~at 11/18/18 - Rouse 100 - C of 7/30/18~~  
 MINORS 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **MAY 1 1920**  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**  
 Remarks:  
 CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH **Dec 1897** VOUCHER.  
 Former Roll No. **324311**

NAME: **Rouse William J.** 42545-21948 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **618578** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. CH. 1907~~  
 Service: **Pri. 16. 6" Mech. H.A.**  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Oct 7-1907	FEB 18 1908				
Inc	20	2 Aug 1911	AUG 10 1911				
	21	20	5				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**  
 Died: **10/11/17 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **1007**  
 Remarks:  
 42545  
 Former Roll No. **48042** Home:  
 Gen'l Ltr.

NAME: William J Pouse			HELPLESS CHILD			12002			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 + 30 + 6			Remarks: 12002			372509		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.			
1		1	2/3 42	1	27 42	1	10 42	1	10 42	1	10 42
2		2	10 EMS	2	14 42	2	21 42	2	21 42	2	21 42
3		3	11 EMS	3	17 42	3	10 42	3	10 42	3	10 42
4		4	9 EMS	4	12 42	4	11 108	4	11 108	4	11 108
1		1	12 EMS	1	19 42	1	13 108	1	13 108	1	13 108
2		2	10 EMS	2	26 42	2	22 108	2	22 108	2	22 108
3 JUL 1908		3	7/18 42	3	31 42	3	14 108	3	14 108	3	14 108
4 9 INT		4	10/15 42	4	38 42	4	11 108	4	11 108	4	11 108
1 1/2 42		1	8 MMN	1	45 42	1	13 108	1	13 108	1	13 108
2 10 EMS		2	4/10 42	2	52 42	2	22 108	2	22 108	2	22 108
3 10 EMS		3	11	3	59 42	3	14 108	3	14 108	3	14 108
4 EMS		4	21 42	4	66 42	4	11 108	4	11 108	4	11 108
1 14 EMS		1	2/5 42	1	73 42	1	14 108	1	14 108	1	14 108
2 11 EMS		2	28 42	2	80 42	2	10 108	2	10 108	2	10 108
3 14 EMS		3	20 42	3	87 42	3	21 108	3	21 108	3	21 108
4 8 EMS		4	20 42	4	94 42	4	15 108	4	15 108	4	15 108

NAME: <i>William J. Rouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>612578</i>				
Last paid to: <i>14</i> JAN 1908				Date: <i>15 20 21</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1 4 63
	2				2	5 45		2 4 63
	3				3	5 45		3 4 63
	4				4	4 55 33		4 4 63
	1	3/3	2 90		1	5 60		1 4 63
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5 60	1916.	2 4 63
	3	8	45		3	5 60 47		3 4 63
	4	9	45		4	13-12-60 47		4 4 63
	1	7	45		1	4 63		1 4 63
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		1917.	2 4 63
	3	6	45		3			3 4 63
	4	6	45		4			4 4 63
	1	6	45		1	4 63		1 GROUP 1
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4 63	1918.	2 4 63
	3	6	45		3	4 63		3 4 63
	4	6	45		4	4 63		4 4 63

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, William T. **DEAD** Law: General Law.

Certificate No. 283010 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri co A. 14 Ky. V. Inf

Disability: Left ing hernia <sup>comp. left</sup> & res dis of heart & dis of eye ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 30		21 Sept 1892	29 Nov 1892				
" 50		6 May 1909	25 May 1909				

Fees:

Accrued order dated 4/15/14

payable to widow Cora

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 432 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER Rouse, William T

Certificate No. 791295 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier Pt. A 14 Ky. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	June 5, 1915	Helen		Aug. 11, 1924

MINORS, \$ 6. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian James Edwards, Gdn. Resigned. Appointed by— Prob. Ct. Gallia Co. Ohio, 5/6/16

Thomas Finley, Gdn. Amount of Bond Prob Ct Gallia Co. O. 10/27/23

\$ 800. \$900

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1916. For. 723.

Remarks:

NAME:

William T. Rouse

Certificate No.

283010

AUG 4 1908

Fees: \$5.50=

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 313	1911. 1 14 150	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 150	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 150	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 150	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 150	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 16 150	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 150	3	3	3	3
4 6 90	4 14 150	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 90	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9 1486	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 150	4 4 150	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 150	1914. 1 4 150	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 150	2 106 67	2	2	2	2
3 6 150	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 16 150	4	4	4	4	4

NAME William T. Rouse.

Certificate No 791 295

Fees

MINOR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Thomas Finley. Gdn.

James Edwards, Gdn.

RATE-	30+6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36											
FEBRUARY		13 36											
Account filed		7 36											
MARCH													
APRIL	10 36	15 36											
MAY	8 36	8 36											
JUNE	11 36	18 36											
JULY	9 36	14 36											
AUGUST	x x	28 36											
SEPTEMBER	x x	30 960											
OCTOBER	x x	Ending											
NOVEMBER	22 44												
DECEMBER	20 36												

D. 1/13/25  
R.

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rouse William J. Doid* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791.295* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service of Soldier: *I R 14 Ky J*

Guardian: *Jefferson J. Harrison* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1915*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Subst. Ct. Ohio 2/23/20*

ISSUES. MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *from MAY 1 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Dec 31. 1914</i>	<i>June 5. 1915</i>	<i>Arthur Harrison</i>	<i>Dec 31. 1914</i>	<i>July 10. 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Edna</i>		<i>Nov 22. 1922</i>
				<i>Helen</i>		<i>Aug 11. 1924</i>

Fees: *10 J L Canterbury 6/6/15*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 1** *Mar 1917*

Remarks: *James Edwards. Edu. Bond. Prob. Ct. Gallia Co. Ohio. 5/6/16 R. 6/5/16*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *June 1916*

Former Roll No. *Ohio* 6-578

NAME: *Rouse William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545.397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *312.250*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P B 31. O V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1912**

Remarks: *Adelphi O*

Former Roll No. *2261-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: William T Rouse Decd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 . Certificate No. 791295

Last paid to: Rate: 1276 30 + 1574 6 Remarks: 202 DECEASED 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Account called  
Account called  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William W Rouse DECEASED Certificate No. 545,397

Last paid to: Rate: 1276 30 + 1574 6 Remarks: 312,250

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3  
Bond 5004  
John W. Rouse Idler Jane Rouse

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Rouse, Willis D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1118236	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp K 21 Conn		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Feb. 15, 1927 Reported MAR 16 1927 Remarks: ch & letter	

NAME: Rouse, Willis D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1118,236	ARMY INVALID.	Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 <del>Act Feb. 3, 1907</del>
Service:	Corp. K. 21 Conn.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	27 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Recd.	18	18 May 1912	29 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	16 Oct. 13	31 Jan 14				
Fees:	30	16 Oct. 18					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 139712 BOSTON, Mass.							
Home:							

WILLIS D ROUSE

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Foods**

1118236

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 85</del>	CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME:

E: Willis D. Rouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 1118236

**Last paid to :**

last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6

**Rate :**

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~28~~ ~~29~~ = 7056

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, Wilson

Certificate No. 133357 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Co A 13 Kans vol Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 30	12	Nov 1890	1 <sup>st</sup> June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rouse, Wright Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 700851 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co K 14 2156 Va H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-12	16	from 1910	21 July 1910	- 19	25 Dec 1916	13 May 1913	
11	13 1/2	23 July 1912	13 May 1913	22 1/2	25 Dec 1921		
15 1/2	25	1912		30	JUN 10 1918		
				32	Dec 25-1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17. 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1919

Remarks: Folkville N C Clark 17. 1919 Assured order dated 8/7/22

payable to widow. Frances

Reimbursement order dated Nov 9 20

payable to Amanda Rouse

Former Roll No. 27 890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Rouse, Wright</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>700851</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service <i>Port Co K. 14 "U.S. C. Vol H.A.</i>		Law: <i>203 17675 1890.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>	<i>2 Nov 1905</i>
Fees:		<del>ARMY</del> <del>UNITED STATES</del> <del>ARMY</del> <del>UNITED STATES</del> <i>6, 1907.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1684</i>		Home:	

PAYEE ROUSELL, JOHN FILE No. SC 1077454  
FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

XC 2518597

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Finan. Adj. Accts Section R 636	8-12-43	Kelser

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <u>Wright Rouse</u>										Certificate No. <u>700 851</u>													
Last paid for <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10-</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>480</u>	1911.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>6 30</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>7 30</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>11 30</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>8 30</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>6 30</u>	<u>Knoxville.</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>30</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

PAYEE Sarah E. Sanders FILE No. WE-1567257

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Academy 11-60-8-25-4</u>	<u>(July 1944)</u>	<u>W. J. G. A.</u>
<u>Print 9-26-4</u>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Rousell, Margaret

Certificate No.

491372

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt H 98 N Y Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 17, 1927				
Reported		NOV 15 1927				

Remarks:

GRONB J

NAME:

Rousell Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

7452

Certificate No.

491372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt H 98 N Y Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	9 Apr 1900			
Inc	20	12 May 1917	26 May 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Cherokee Ia.

Former Roll No.

8604

JUN 7 1917

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

MARGARET ROUSELL

Fees

491372

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret Rousell

Certificate No.

491372

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 11 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 6 49.87	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 17	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Rouselle, Louisa*

Certificate No. *382194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Adrien*

Service: *Port Co D. 80" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Aug 1893.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-12-12 + son ed 3/18/12 L D Pannett, Edgardson*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Rouser, James*

Certificate No. *1120715* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Corp C 5th U S Col V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 5, 1926* Reported *JUL 26 1926*

Remarks: *ck 4 letter =*

Died *June 7, 1926* Accrued order dated *AUG 16 1927*

payable to widow *Rosetta Rouser*

*612 Gloster St.  
Greenville, Miss.*

NAME: <i>Louisa Rouselle</i>					Certificate No. <i>382194</i>																	
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		301	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	24	36		2				2				2					
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3					
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>				1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2	1920.					1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	3				3							3				3				3		
	4				4							4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2					
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3					
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4					
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2					
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3					
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>JAMES ROUSER.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1120715</i>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

**DEAD**  
CHECK CANCELED  
27.66

NAME: <b>Rouser, James</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1120715</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>Corp C 58 us col vol 8th</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21 Feb 1907</b>	<b>28 June 1907</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28 May 1912</b>	<b>23 July 1913</b>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <b>* Reissue</b> <b>18</b> <b>May 28 1912</b> <b>W</b> <b>24</b> <b>Sept 30 1914</b> <b>Feb 18 1915</b> <b>30</b> <b>Sept 30 1919</b> <b>40 JUN 10 1918</b> <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Winterville Miss. * Reissue to correct rate &amp; allow increase.</b> <b>A 41</b> <b>144 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Rouser, John</b>		S-P.A. 13	
Certificate No. <b>13,600</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS
Service: <b>Pvt. Troop D. 10th U. S. Cavalry</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Oct. 5, 1927</b>	<b>Mar. 24, 1928</b>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <b>JUN 21 1929</b>	
Remarks: <b>May 7, 1929</b>			

NAME: <b>James Rouser</b>				Certificate No. <b>1120715</b>			
Last paid to: <b>17 24 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		494	1911.	1	13	36
	2	14	1460		2	13	36
	3	9	36		3	10	36
	4	8	36		4	13	36
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36		2	11	36
	3	10	36		3	14	36
	4	13	36		4	15	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	
	4	15	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	14	36		2	4	51
	3	11	36		3	4	51
	4	11	36		4	4	51
				1915.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	10080
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	151
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1931.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1932.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1933.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1934.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

NAME **John Rouser**

Certificate No. **13,600**

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Fees **\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APR 7 1928**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						50						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: Rousey James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143 166 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. **25986**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: P - E - 11 Lees Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		7 Mich 1907	6 Nov 1907				
REISSUE. 30		31 May 1912	JUN 5 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: Aug. 3 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: Died Aug 3 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1916 Fariston, Ky.  
payable to widow Loretta Rousey Difference in spelling surname  
Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 no bar to payment. **6-681**  
W 3/25/13 - 2/16/15 - at 2/10/1916

NAME: Rousey Jordan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P 98 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		23 Feb 1907	4 May 1907	Reis 16		29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
				Inc 20		13 Sept 1912	
				24		13 Sept 1917	16 June 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	9

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: Oct. 14, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Survivor's Ben

Former Roll No. 43997 (ag) Home:

NAME: James Rousey Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 143166

Last paid to: 12 to Dec 07 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60.	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	<b>DEAD</b>		3					3		
	4	2/11	71 <sup>29</sup>		4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2	7/26	60.		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3	<i>m</i>			3				3		
	4	14	60		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2	13	P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Jordan Rousey 18215 Certificate No. 694220

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a.g) Rate: 12 to 20 74 Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	5/28	273		2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	10	ABW		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	S.E.R.		2	4	60		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		
	3	13	SEB		3	11	S.E.R.		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4	8	S.E.R.		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	2867	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	3880		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	NDS		4	4	60		4	5	62 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	MBC		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		

6-581

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1940

